pril 4, 1994 49145 $2.95 U.S., $3.95 Canadian

Dan Rather On MIAs

Vigorously Assisted Suicide—The Meaning of Euthanasia

NATIONAL REVIEW

HANDICAPPING THE G.O.P.

********** ***** 5-DIGIT 94301
943010ZZ55SBY004 436
X4 NTRY S00313
RON UNZ
555 BRYANT ST #371
PALO ALTO CA 94301-1704

LICENSED TO UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

Far below the surface of the Gulf of Mexico, one of the first treasures of its kind can be found. It's an artificial reef, created from a former Phillips Petroleum production platform.

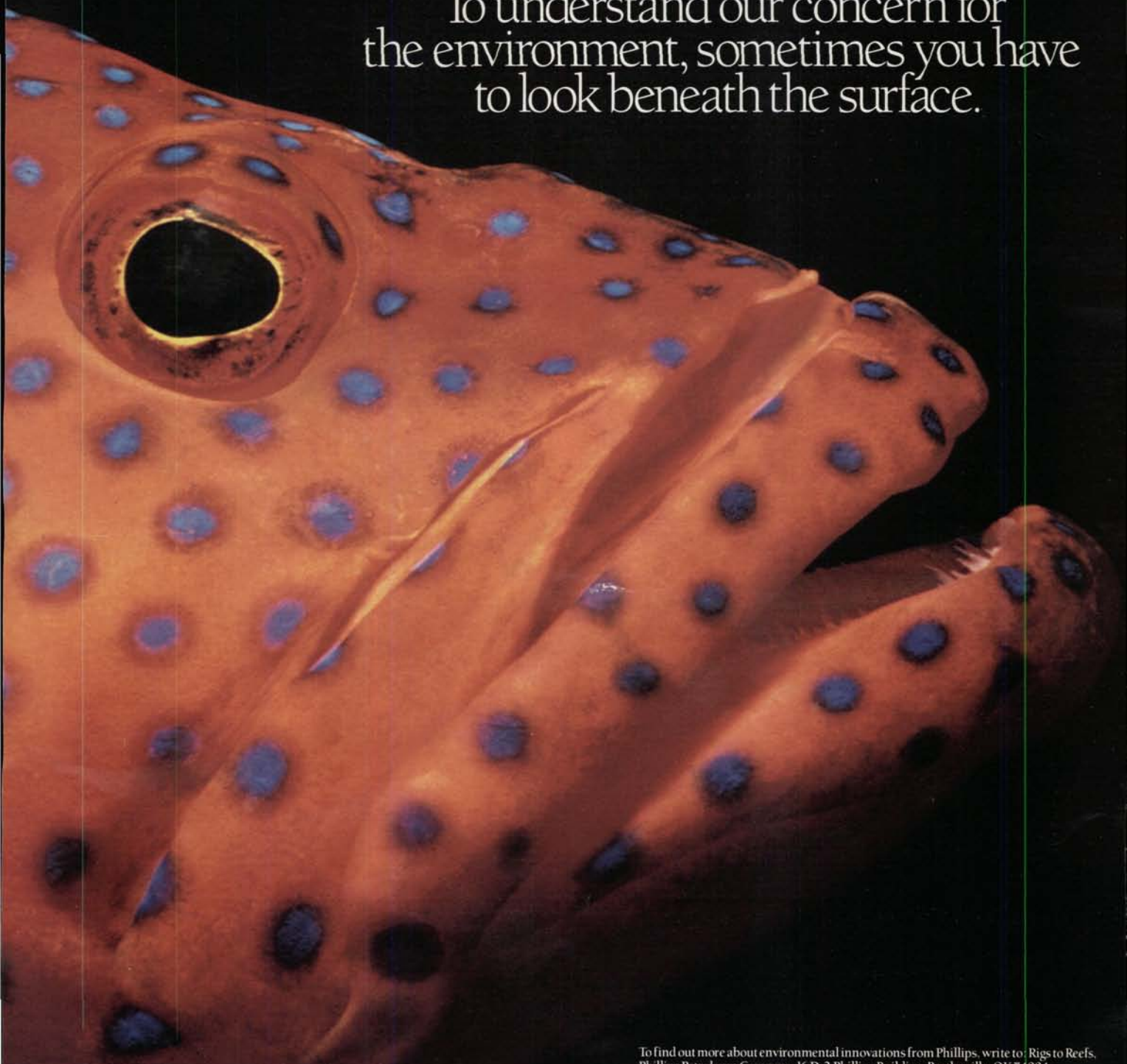
And while you can't see it, this reef has attracted the attention of hundreds of species of fish. As a result, this is something that has also been attracting the attention of many commercial as well as recreational fishermen.

Although we left this underwater paradise years ago, we took with us an unforgettable picture of life that will remain deep within us all. And it is one which will endure for generations to come. To us, that's what it means to be the performance company.

PHILLIPS PETROLEUM COMPANY

PHILLIPS 66

To understand our concern for the environment, sometimes you have to look beneath the surface.



To find out more about environmental innovations from Phillips, write to: Rigs to Reefs, Phillips Petroleum Company, 16 D-2 Phillips Building, Bartlesville, OK 74004.

LICENSED TO UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

NATIONAL REVIEW

APRIL 4, 1994 VOL. XLVI, NO. 6

Cover Story

46 ***Let the Race Begin***
Wick Allison & William A. Rusher foresee a free-for-all for the 1996 GOP nomination that would be a boon for journalists. How about for conservatives? . . . The solution to the GOP's crisis of mission, argue **Tony Fabrizio & John McLaughlin**, is as close as its grassroots.

Articles

25 ***On the Scene***
Ira Mehlman finds Congress considering an alien idea: *real* immigration reform. . . . With Italy's traditional anti-Communists vanquished, says **Radek Sikorski**, the free market may finally have a chance. . . . **Joshua Abramowitz** explains why, on welfare reform, Clinton's bitterest enemy is his own party.

38 ***The Right to Die, the Power to Kill***
After his attempted suicide, Ronald Comeau couldn't walk or talk or eat—so, reports **Wesley J. Smith**, a judge decided he couldn't live. . . . **Richard John Neuhaus** braces for euthanasia's *Roe v. Wade*.

51 ***House of Chimeras***
Central to the future of Eastern Europe, on the edge of a breakdown, Ukraine, says **Adrian Karatnycky**, is in search of deliverance.

53 ***Janitor for a Day***
When union officials retire, **Charlene Haar & Myron Lieberman** report, it's often the taxpayers who pick up the tab.

55 ***Trading Punches***
Who wants war and why? **James Bovard** examines the predispositions and prevarications of Clinton's trade team.

57 ***A Marriage Made in Hell***
David Koresh considered the government a force for evil and lawlessness. In the ATF, says **Mary G. Gotschall**, he found a perfect match.

Books, Arts & Manners

62 **Chilton Williamson Jr.** considers the coming of age of Catholic intellectuals—as chronicled in Patrick Allitt's engaging *Catholic Intellectuals and Conservative Politics in America*—an asset for the Church, but a disaster for the American polity. . . . **Daniel Seligman** applauds Steven Goldberg's testosterone-laden physiology in *Why Men Rule*. . . . With its subtext of identity politics, says **Danielle Allen**, Ellis Cose's *Rage of a Privileged Class* will help perpetuate the black middle-class alienation it depicts. . . . **John R. Coyne Jr.** enjoys a jaunt through Henry Regnery's *Creative Chicago*, a cultural history of the Second City. . . . **John Simon** prefers *Savage Nights* to the fairy tales of *Belle Epoque*. . . . **Matthew Scully** is glad network television has found a slot for a Christian missionary, sorry *Christy* isn't true to its source. . . . In a Washington, D.C., where guns rule the streets, **Mark Miller** goes to bed with a bang.

80 ***The Gimlet Eye***
Andrew Ferguson watches Congressman Martin Hoke take one in the chest.

Sections

4 ***Letters***
6 ***From the Editor***
9 ***For the Record***
10 ***The Week***
32 ***Random Walk***
34 hel
61 ***Letter from Al***
73 ***Books in Brief***
77 ***Trans-O-Gram***
78 ***On the Right***

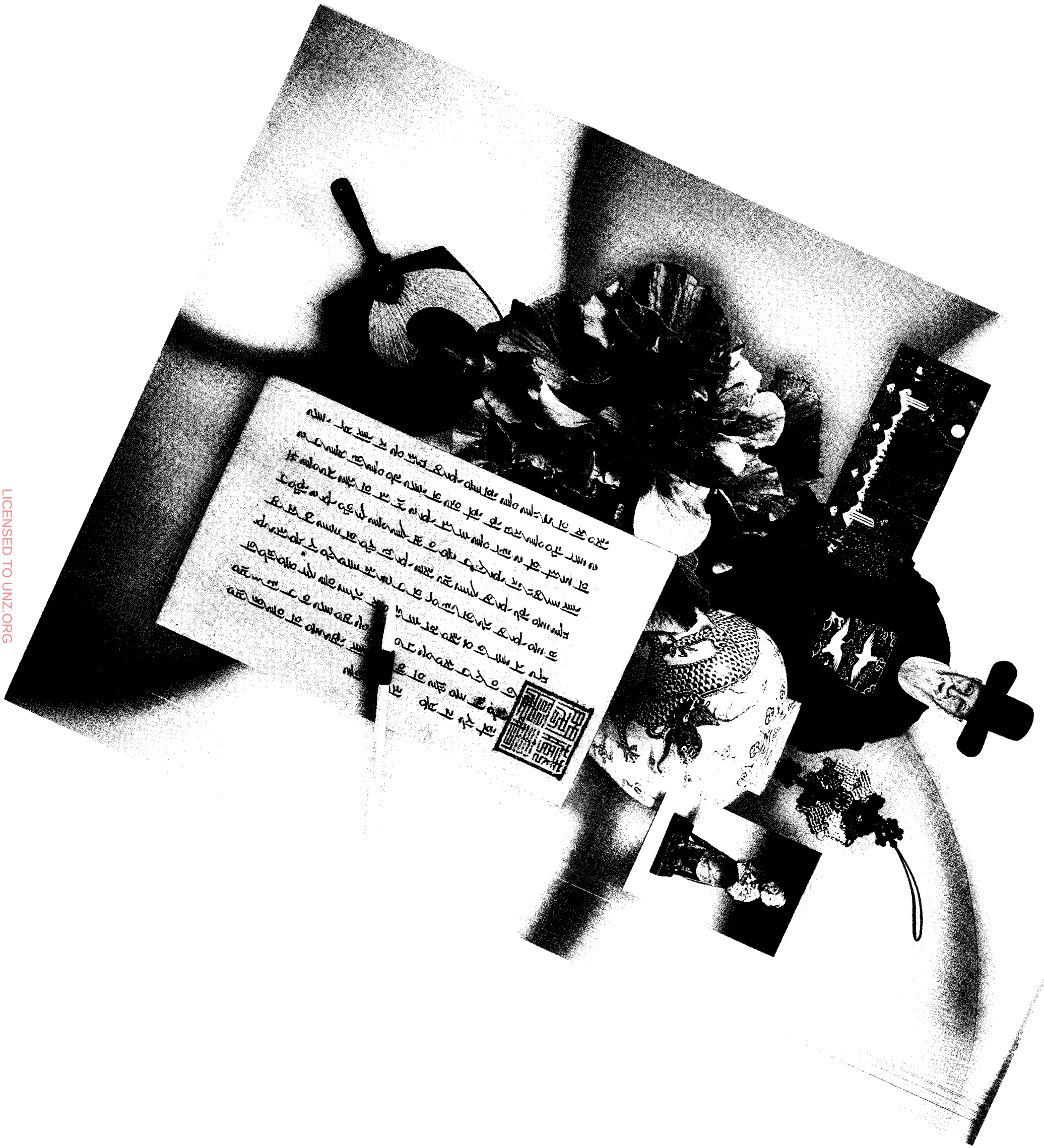
Cover illustration by Roman Genn

The Audit Bureau

NATIONAL REVIEW (ISSN: 0028-0038) is published bi-weekly, except for the first issue in January, by National Review, Inc., at 150 East 35th Street, New York, N.Y. 10016. Second-class postage paid at New York, N.Y., and additional mailing offices. ©National Review, Inc., 1994. Address all editorial mail, manuscripts, letters to the editor, etc. to Editorial Dept., NATIONAL REVIEW, 150 East 35th Street, New York, N.Y. 10016. Address all subscription mail orders, changes of address, undeliverable copies, etc. to Circulation Dept., NATIONAL REVIEW, P. O. Box 668, Mount Morris, Ill. 61054-0668; phone, 815-734-1232, Monday–Friday, 7:30 A.M. to 10:30 P.M. Eastern time. Adjustment requests should be accompanied by a current mailing label or facsimile. Direct classified advertising inquiries to: Classifieds Dept., National Review, 150 East 35th Street, New York, N.Y. 10016 or call 212-679-7330. POSTMASTER: Send address changes to Circulation Dept., NATIONAL REVIEW, P. O. Box 668, Mount Morris, Ill. 61054-0668.

RATES: $57.00 a year (25 issues). Add $21.50 for Canada and other foreign subscriptions, per year. (All payments in U.S. currency.) The editors cannot be responsible for unsolicited manuscripts unless return postage or, better, a stamped self-addressed envelope is enclosed. Opinions expressed in signed articles do not necessarily represent the views of the editors.

LICENSED TO UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED



LICENSED TO UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

© Philip Morris Management Corp. 1994

Festival of

KOREA

If the words *Chongak* and *Eunyul Talch'um* are unfamiliar to you, soon they won't be. Beginning in September, The Asia Society's multi-faceted Festival of Korea will unfold in cities across our nation. It will be highlighted by an art exhibition comprising 120 examples of Korean painting, ceramics, furniture, textiles and decorative arts (including many national treasures seen for the first time outside Korea), and by outstanding performances of classical dance and folk masked dance-drama. Complete with other exhibitions and performances, lectures, a film series and symposia, this yearlong celebration is the largest single program ever undertaken to expose people in the U.S. to Korea's rich cultural heritage, both old and new. Don't miss it. Or as they say in Korean, *Ki dae ha sae yo!*

The Asia Society
September 1993 - August 1994
For information call (212) 517-ASIA [2742]

PHILIP MORRIS COMPANIES INC.
Kraft General Foods
Miller Brewing Company
Philip Morris International Inc.
Philip Morris U.S.A.
Supporting the spirit of innovation.

LICENSED TO UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

LETTERS

The Mathematics of Immigration

George Borjas makes several crucial errors of interpretation regarding my study for Carrying Capacity Network ["Tired, Poor, on Welfare," Dec. 13]. For example, he characterizes my argument as follows: "Huddle calculates that immigrants pay less in *total* taxes than they take out of the welfare system," and then says my estimate of costs seems too high. But there are in total 22 categories of federal and state services for legal immigrants and 14 categories for illegal immigrants, including county-government services and costs. By singling out welfare, Mr. Borjas ignores what are the largest expenditure categories, namely primary and secondary education, and health care.

A second example: he claims that my study "assumes that immigrants pay only about 7 per cent of their income in total taxes (less than the California sales tax alone!)." But the study required that taxes dedicated to funding specific programs be excluded. For instance, Social Security taxes were excluded for the reason that, at least in theory, they are dedicated moneys. (Social Security expenditures to immigrants were not included in the study of Los Angeles County, and current national figures were not known at the time.)

Did the exclusion of these taxes, as Mr. Borjas suggests, bias the results of my study so as to inflate the net costs of immigration? I think not. A subsequent study of immigrants and Social Security by myself and David Simcox revealed that immigrants currently incur a Social Security account deficit of more than $2.5 billion annually. Likewise, expenditures on highway maintenance, construction, and operating costs allocable to immigrants exceed by a wide margin the taxes paid by them both in Los Angeles County and nationally.

In short, I neither underestimated the tax revenue paid by immigrants, nor overestimated the costs of the services they consume. If my study were redrawn along lines congenial to Professor Borjas, the results would not show immigrants placing a lower net burden on the taxpayer.

Professor Borjas also takes issue with my finding that for each six immigrants one native-born member of the labor force is displaced *and* joins the welfare rolls.

Who is right? My own field research, beginning with my analysis of displacement during the INS raids in 1982, indicated that for each 100 illegal immigrants holding jobs, more than 42 native-born workers were displaced. Thus, the displacement rate exceeded 42 per cent. In metropolitan Houston, three subsequent field studies between 1982 and 1990 revealed net displacement rates of between 24 per cent and 67 per cent, depending upon the phase of the business cycle.

Fortunately, it is no longer just a question of my studies versus those who challenge them. A series of econometric studies over the past several years has verified my own findings on displacement. For example, in 1991, Joseph Altonji and David Card published findings from 120 Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas (SMSAs) which indicated that new immigrants are displacing large numbers of unskilled workers, both native born and older immigrants.

As Card and Altonji say of figures for 1970: "The results imply that a 10-percentage-point increase in the fraction of immigrants in an SMSA would lead to a reduction in the employment/population ratio of less-skilled natives of roughly 2 per cent. The employment rate would also fall by 1 per cent." Card and Altonji's 1980 cross-section results also showed significant negative effects of immigration, but less high than in 1970 and expressed not in displacement but in lower wages for less-skilled native-born workers. Finally, a July 1992 article in *Economic Geography* concluded that for every seven immigrants a job is lost by one native-born blue-collar worker.

Why weren't researchers finding these results much earlier? Many actually did at the industry level. But at the national level econometric models were unspecific—they did not focus on unskilled blue-collar workers in specifically targeted geographic areas. By casting too wide a net they washed out the true displacement effects on the unskilled.

Finally, Mr. Borjas seems to believe that displaced native-born and older immigrant workers would not draw upon safety-net programs such as general assistance, food stamps, AFDC, Medicaid, unemployment insurance, and SSI.

But the evidence shows that displaced workers do use social programs. Micro studies in Harris County, Texas, confirm that many displaced workers apply for safety-net programs. Of course not *all* do. Some are not eligible for assistance. And even those who are do not always apply for benefits. But those factors which reduced benefit utilization were incorporated into our estimates for net displacement costs.

While he and I agree on other issues—that the welfare state cannot afford the large-scale immigration of less-skilled persons and that Julian Simon is totally misguided in his claim that immigrants constitute a net benefit to the United States—Mr. Borjas has apparently misunderstood the purposes and assumptions of my study. I therefore see no reason to modify its conclusion—that post-1970 immigrants are costing the United States a minimum of $42 billion annually in public-service and displacement costs. These costs will continue to rise until dramatic changes are made in U.S. immigration policy.

Donald Huddle
Houston, Tex.

Mr. Huddle's reply to my article provides yet another example of why those who focus only on the bottom line of a ledger sheet misunderstand why we should be concerned about the potential effects of immigration in a welfare state—though I agree with Mr. Huddle that we should certainly be concerned.

How much do immigrants pay in taxes? Mr. Huddle's calculations are based on the assumption that immigrants paid a total of $20 billion in taxes (net of Social Security and Medicare taxes). The 1990 Census reports that immigrants earned a total income of $268 billion. The reader can easily verify that Mr. Huddle is essentially assuming that taxes paid by immigrants amount to 7.5 per cent of their total income. Adding in Social Security and Medicare payroll taxes brings up the tax rate by another 7 to 8 percentage points, so that Mr. Huddle's calculations use the assumption that total taxes paid by immigrants are only about 15 per cent of their income.

But this conclusion is inconsistent with other statistics available. If immigrants' incomes were taxed on the same basis as native workers' incomes, the shape of income distribution among immigrants im-

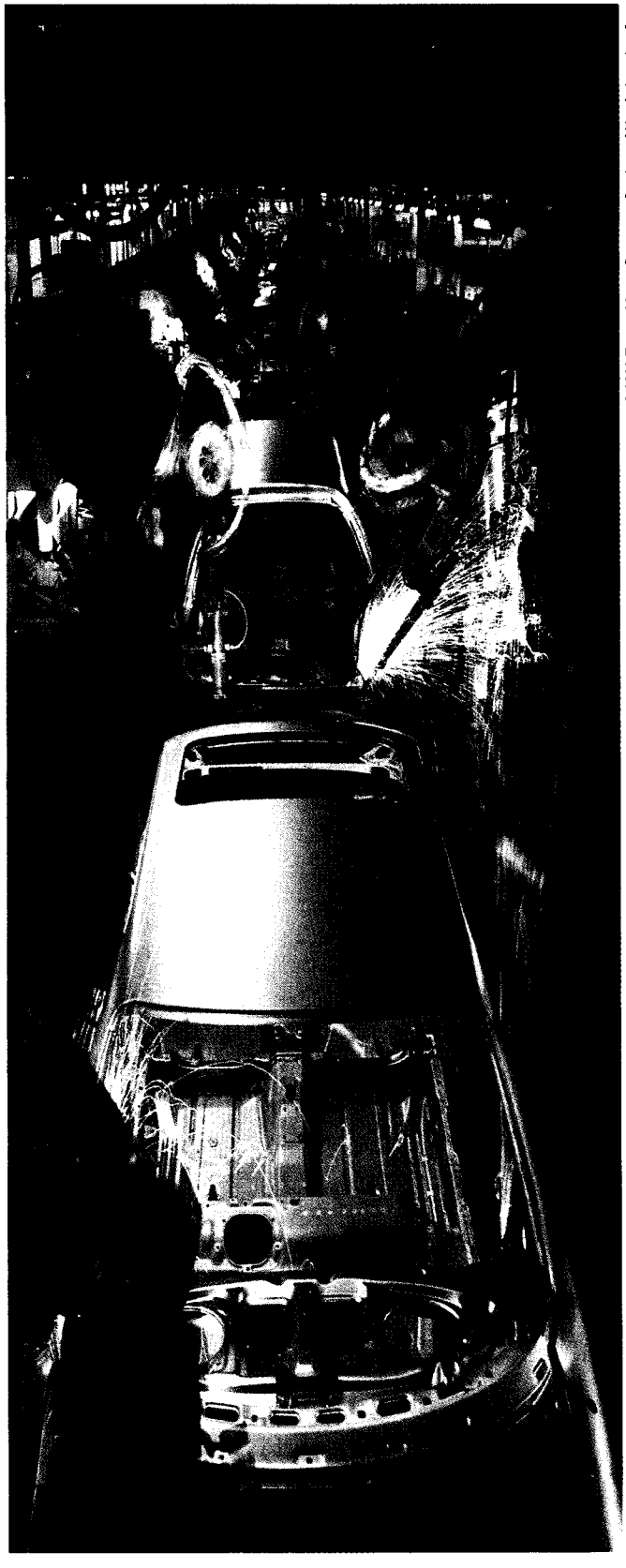
(Continues on page 76)

LICENSED TO UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

Think OF IT AS economic FUEL injection.

AT TOYOTA, we're committed to building in America. In fact, almost half the Toyota passenger vehicles sold in America are built in our Kentucky and California plants. And over the last three years, we've doubled our

U.S. made parts purchasing to over $4.4 billion per year. From our manufacturing facilities to our U.S. research and design centers, our operations here provide more than 16,000 direct jobs and give an economic boost to communities right across America.



Toyota's Camry manufacturing plant, Georgetown, Kentucky.

© 1993 Toyota Motor Corporate Services of North America, Inc.

INVESTING IN THE THINGS WE ALL CARE ABOUT. **TOYOTA**

For more information about Toyota in America write Toyota Motor Corporate Services, 9 West 57th Street, Suite 4900-B4, New York, NY 10019.

LICENSED TO UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

NATIONAL REVIEW

April 4 issue; printed March 16

John O'Sullivan *Editor*

Senior Editors
William J. Bennett / Richard Brookhiser
Priscilla L. Buckley / Jeffrey Hart
Peter W. Rodman
Linda Bridges *Managing Editor*
Geoffrey Morris *Executive Editor*
David Klinghoffer *Literary Editor*
Rich Lowry *Associate Articles Editor*
Radek Sikorski *Roving Correspondent*
Luba Kolomytseva *Production and Design*
Frances Bronson *Executive Secretary*
Tony Savage *Assistant to the Editor-at-Large*
Jane Buckley Smith *Editorial Associate*
Patricia B. Bozell *Special Projects Editor*
Editorial Services
Michael Ashton / Millie Fletcher
Michael A. Watkins
Dorothy McCartney *Research Director*
John J. Virtes *Librarian*
Ed Rubenstein *Economics Analyst*
Research Assistants
Russell Jenkins / Frederick W. Campano
Contributing Editors
Elliott Abrams / Wick Allison / Hadley Arkes
Tom Bethell / Peter Brimelow / Eliot A. Cohen
Brian Crozier / W. H. von Dreele
Andrew Ferguson / John Gray / Florence King
Lawrence Kudlow / Erik von Kuehnelt-Leddihn
Anthony Lejeune / Stephen Markman
Richard John Neuhaus / Kate Walsh O'Beirne
Paul Craig Roberts / Peter Samuel / John Simon
Ralph Robert Toledano / Ernest van den Haag
Vin Weber / Timothy J. Wheeler

Thomas L. Rhodes *President*

William F. Buckley Jr. *Editor-at-Large*

Contributors
Digby Anderson / Aram Bakshian Jr.
Baloo / David Brudnoy / Richard C. Carpenter
John Chamberlain / Donald Coxe
John R. Coyne Jr. / Dinesh D'Souza
M. Stanton Evans / Chester E. Finn Jr.
Doug Gamble / James Gardner / George Gilder
Victor Gold / Charles R. Kesler
James Jackson Kilpatrick / Jan Lukas
D. Keith Mano / Charles Burton Marshall
Forrest McDonald / Brad Miner
Thomas Molnar / Joe Mysak
Gerhart Niemeyer / Michael Novak
Grover Joseph Rees / Alan Reynolds
William F. Rickenbacker / Selden Rodman
William A. Rusher / Robert S. Strother
J. O. Tate / Terry Teachout
Taki Theodoracopulos / S. L. Varnado
Richard Vigilante / Charles Wallen Jr.
Chilton Williamson Jr.
Jack Fowler *Assistant Publisher*
Catherine Moraetis *Assistant to the Publisher*
Barbara Nowack *Assistant to the President*
James X. Kilbridge *Chief Financial Officer*
Theresa Maloney *Comptroller*
Rose Flynn DeMaio *Treasurer*
Arthur F. Stetzner *Fund Director*
Business Services
Alex Batey / Julie Crane
Karen Pinckney / Galina Veygman
Circulation
Virginia L. Bauer *Circulation Director*
Jason Ng *Circulation Manager*
Kevin Longstreet *Fulfillment Manager*
Advertising Sales and Services
212-679-3923
Joseff M. Jenkins *Advertising Sales Director*
Donald W. Burkett *Marketing Sales Director*
Scott Budd *National Sales Director*
Todd Westover *Direct Response Advertising*
Jennifer L. Bancks *Advertising Sales Assistant*

Edward A. Capano *Publisher*

Printed in the U.S.A. 212-679-7330

FROM THE EDITOR

Missing Persons

■ In Britain in the last three decades, according to columnist Barbara Amiel in the London *Sunday Times*, 72 people have been murdered by people who had already committed a murder, served a prison sentence, and then been released.

A few reflections. First, given that the U.S. population is almost five times the British, the British murder rate considerably lower than the American, and the U.S. parole system not more severe, the comparable figure for Americans murdered by released murderers over the same period cannot be less than about three hundred people. (I will try to track down the actual figure by the next issue.)

Second, Sacco and Vanzetti are household names because they went to the gallows when some doubt attached to their guilt. Timothy Evans is equally well-known in Britain because he was executed for a murder that his landlord, the serial murderer Christie, almost certainly committed. Their fame is a powerful argument against the gallows. But the victims of what might be called second serial murder are anonymous. They scarcely exist even as a category.

Third, there has been a long debate on whether or not capital punishment deters murder more effectively than other punishments. But there can be no doubt whatsoever that capital punishment would have prevented these 72 murders. Dead men can't kill.

Opponents of capital punishment, therefore, have to accept that the price of their conviction that the state should not take guilty life is the murder of something like a hundred innocent people every ten years. Small wonder they want those victims to remain missing persons.

■ A conference of the American Medical Association, addressed by Surgeon General Joycelyn Elders, identifies an epidemic of domestic violence as a major public-health problem.

First, a statement of principle: domestic violence is a very bad thing, indeed a serious crime, and anyone guilty of it should be arrested, prosecuted, and punished with due severity. Nothing which follows should be construed as making light of it. Got that?

But when street crime is the nation's great fear, there is something perverse about stressing domestic dangers. Contrary to feminist propaganda, almost anyone who leaves his or her home and wanders the streets of America's cities in order to stay out of harm's way is making a very big mistake, possibly a fatal one.

It is still more misleading to speak of an "epidemic" of violence. Violence does not, as the dictionary has it, "spread rapidly by infection." As for domestic violence, that is localized in relatively few families. Of course, neighbors sometimes discover it and intervene on behalf of the victims. But when they do, they rarely "catch" it.

In other circumstances, avoid violent people—not because you may suddenly contract the habit of hitting them, but because they might hit you.

How can you avoid thugs? Well, unless you are living with a thug (and that is something you will generally know), the best course is to stay home.

■ Meanwhile, faced with an upsurge of street crime, our liberal masters offer us gun control: the unilateral disarmament of the law-abiding and a measure directly comparable to handing a big stick to the domestic bully.

With millions of illegal guns in circulation, the violent criminal would not even be inconvenienced by gun control. Indeed, he would be reassured since his intended victims would have no means of resistance.

The only realistic gun control is severe mandatory sentences for any crime in which a gun is used. If you shrink from capital punishment, then cut off the thug's trigger finger. With anesthetics, it isn't cruel; if we do it often enough, it won't be unusual.

—JOHN O'SULLIVAN

LICENSED TO UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

DOES ANYBODY NEED AN EDUCATION THIS GOOD?

Once, it could be argued that you didn't need an education such as we are talking about here.

The job market was a seller's market. You could study management, for example, and manage quite successfully by managing–because, well, the world was looking for managers.

But today, tomorrow, and the 21st century present a very different set of demands for ourselves and for our children.

A liberal education, once thought too lofty–for its commitment to ideas, to the acquisition of knowledge, to the development of critical intelligence, and to the willingness to ask fundamental questions and derive unsettling answers–by students seeking professional careers, is now at the forefront of their needs, and for very practical reasons.

In a competitive and turbulent global environment, where no job is ever secure and no title can tell you what a position requires, the idea of expertise must include such old-fashioned attributes as versatility, imagination, reliability, and inventiveness.

And we have designed the Core Curriculum at Adelphi to focus on exactly these traditional commitments. The Adelphi Core is a four-year, thirty-five credit, open-ended but coherent inquiry into the issues, origins, achievements, and difficulties of the modern condition. Its aim is not so much to pass on an agreed-upon parcel of knowledge as it is to illuminate the central problems and explore the fundamental controversies of our age and its endlessly refined information.

THE ADELPHI CORE CURRICULUM FOUR-YEAR PROGRAM

Freshman Year
The Modern Condition I & II
Origins of the Modern Condition I & II
Core Composition
Five Elective Courses

Sophomore Year
Two Courses in Modes and Versions of Knowledge (The Second Tier of the Core Curriculum)*
Eight Major and Elective Courses

Junior Year
Three Courses in Modes and Versions
Seven Major and Elective Courses

Senior Year
Senior Seminar in Values and Actions
Nine Major and Elective Courses

*Modes and Versions Courses are distributed across three interdisciplinary categories: ***The Natural World, Art and Expression,*** and ***Society and Culture***

The Adelphi Core consequently represents, according to Adelphi President Peter Diamandopoulos, "Our faith in our students' abilities–beyond their interests, their backgrounds, their secondary education–to comprehend difficult ideas, to hazard testing their own ideas, and to translate learning and thought into choice and action in their own lives."

This is part of the University's answer to the anticipated question about the Adelphi Curriculum: does everybody need an education this good, this radical? We say no, everybody doesn't need an education this good, this radical–only your congressman, your doctor, your lawyer, your business partner, your accountant, your daughter, your son, yourself.

ADELPHI UNIVERSITY
GARDEN CITY, NEW YORK 11530 1-800-ADELPHI

LICENSED TO UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

Great Service & Low Price!

Only 3¢ Per Share Commissions!

"Just three cents per share commission still gets you the best quality service in the industry."
Joe Ricketts, Chief Executive

Trade stocks by personal computer or touchtone phone!

ACCUTRADE® is a revolutionary, automated system that allows you to trade stocks, get quotes, and much more by personal computer or by a common touchtone telephone!

It's so easy to use! Plus, you have experienced brokers standing by should you ever want assistance.

You also get these unique advantages:

- Enter orders, receive quotes 24 hours a day, seven days a week*
- Access by personal computer or by touchtone phone with just one account

For free, no-obligation information, call toll-free

1-800-542-9300

ACCUTRADE®

A TRANSTERRA CO.

WA-22

MEMBER NASD / SIPC

*Orders executed during normal market hours. SIPC account protection is $500,000 with $100,000 for cash claims. $2.5 million additional account protection provided. $48 minimum commission. $5,000 minimum equity to open your account.

LICENSED TO UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

FOR THE RECORD

■ Has the collapse begun? **David Broder**, Washington sage, says Clintonites have "shown stunningly little ability to learn from the mistakes of their predecessors. They go on doing the same dumb things . . . [and are] shocked when trouble results." *New York Times*'s R. W. Apple weighed in with analysis piece comparing Watergate and Whitewater: **Richard Nixon** "brought the nickname 'Tricky Dick' into the Oval Office, [**Bill Clinton**] 'Slick Willy.'" Apple concluded: "There is now no chance that things will quiet down this year." Former Nixon aide turned radio host **G. Gordon Liddy** says both **Bernie Nussbaum** (who bought a Watergate condominium not long before his resignation) and Nixon counsel **John Dean** impeded investigations. Liddy cautions Nussbaum: "Be strong"—don't snitch like Dean. . . . What will happen next? Democratic Mayor **Richard Daley** of Chicago is blunt: "We did it to Republicans . . . now it's their turn to do it to us." . . . **Marvin Kalb** (formerly of NBC News, now of Harvard University), offers caution: "the press is going to have a lot to answer for when this is over." *Washington Post* media reporter **Howard Kurtz** adds: "some journalists and White House supporters have begun to argue that the coverage has been excessive." However, to *The New Republic*'s **Mickey Kaus**, many journalists were slow to run with Whitewater story because "few journalists want to see the President crippled now that he is making some progress cracking large, intractable domestic problems." . . . As for congressional hearings, **Charles Krauthammer** is in favor: "Watergate tapes were discovered not by the press, not by prosecutors, but in the course of congressional hearings." He points out, "now that the S&L poster girl might turn out to be named Clinton, [Democrats] express deep concern about the partisanship of such hearings." **Gloria Borger** of *U.S. News* adds, "quiet, too, are the resident Washington white hats, the nonprofit government watchdogs." . . . Twenty women from NOW rallied outside White House to support **Hillary Clinton**. NOW president **Patricia Ireland**, using conspiratorialist's *they*, says: "They're trying to keep not just [Hillary Clinton] but all of us in our place."

■ CAMPUS UPDATE: *Heterodoxy* reports that at Northern Arizona University, "Transsexualism and Society" course required students to cross-dress for one class. The professor is **Thurin Schminke**, born a female, now claiming to be male. . . . Ohio State Univeristy has Gay, Lesbian, and Bisexual Student Services Officer: a full-time salaried employee by day and gay-rights activist by night. . . . Oklahoma Conservative Committee chairman **Elmer Million** thinks group's efforts to prevent taxpayers' money from funding **Anita Hill** Chair at Univ. of Oklahoma will be successful. . . . **George R. Harker**, professor of leisure studies at Western Illinois University, was fired for skipping faculty meetings and not giving students exams.

■ Hidden agenda in U.S.–Russian brokered deal for Croatian–Muslim federation is to placate Europe's paranoia about a state dominated by Bosnia's secularized Muslims. **Pierre Lelouche**, Gaullist French parliamentarian, warned of "the emergence of a Gaza Strip in the midst of the Balkans." Unidentified State Department source says the Germans, British, and French "who have consistently shared some concern about a Muslim state in Europe . . . feel somewhat reassured by recent developments." **John R. Lampe**, director of East European Studies at the **Woodrow Wilson** Center, argues "that the more the fighting goes on, the more the roots of [Islamic] fundamentalism will dig in with a **Farrakhan**-like doctrine imported from outside." **Mustafa Spahic**, a Muslim cleric from Sarajevo who describes Muslims as "the new Jews of Europe," says Bosnia has been scene of "the first genocide to be committed under the auspices of the UN." . . . *The Economist*, which welcomes ordination of 32 women by Church of England, tut-tuts England's Roman Catholic Primate Cardinal **Hume** for publicly talking about "the conversion of England, for which we have prayed all these years."

"Every time we pass a new tax bill we get the same old complaints."

© Engleman / Rothco

■ National Journalism Center, which provides practical experience in political and economic reporting, is accepting applications for 12-week summer internship, beginning June 6; application deadline: May 6. For info, contact **Mal Kline** at 800 Maryland Ave., N.E., Washington, D.C. 20002; or call 202-544-1333. . . . Institute of World Politics (in conjunction with Boston U.) is offering summer courses in Washington, D.C. Faculty includes **Vladimir Bukovsky**, **Robert Conquest**, and **Michael Novak**. For info, contact the Institute at 1528 18th St., N.W., Washington, D.C. 20036; or call 202-462-2101. . . . **Whittaker Chambers** first revealed he had espionage dealing with **Alger Hiss** on *Meet the Press* with its founder, **Larry Spivak**, who died last week.

■ Retiring Sen. **Malcolm Wallop** (R., Wyo.) illustrated for National Review Institute crowd in Washington last week the major problem with Republican Party: "If the Democrats introduced a bill to burn down the Capitol, the Republicans would offer a compromise to phase it in over three years."

LICENSED TO UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

THE WEEK

■ James Baker says he's leaving the door open for a presidential run in 1996. Don't scoff—he's got credentials. The former Secretary of State has already helped bring down one sitting President.

■ Ways and Means Chairman Dan Rostenkowski won a tough primary fight. He is mailing thank-you letters to all his supporters, franked with brand new stamps.

■ Mike McAlary of the *New York Daily News* has written a column on the Park Police report on Vincent Foster's death which, if accurate, answers all the Oliver Stone questions: there was blood at the scene, under the body where the medic didn't see it; the body was carefully photographed; Mr. Foster's right thumb was in the trigger guard; there was no mysterious white van; etc.; etc. Now all Robert Fiske needs to do is make the report public instead of leaking it to friendly journalists (especially since his chief investigator declines for now to endorse it). While he's at it, James McDougal, former Whitewater partner and owner of Madison Guaranty, wants the Whitewater records he gave the Clintons in 1987 so that he can fill out his 1993 tax returns. The *Los Angeles Times* reports that Mr. McDougal owns the documents, so if they are MIA from Vincent Foster's office, then they have been stolen. Will they be returned? Mr. McDougal has promised to make them public the moment he gets them, so—no. The Clinton strategy is to conceal even what is exculpatory.

■ Still, the most savage Whitewater joke (and potential NRA advertising slogan) is: "If Vince Foster had had a gun, he'd be alive today."

■ For the Clinton Presidency, we have George Mitchell to thank. In 1990 the bland but highly partisan Senate Majority Leader helped snooker President Bush into the budget deal that both robbed the Republicans of their most effective issue and struck a blow at the economy. From that day, even as Bill Clinton roosted unknown in Little Rock, Senator Mitchell's hard work had been done. Now, as he announces his departure from a Washington obsessed with a wounded White House, this Mitchell legacy begins to look as no-account as the rest. The Maine Democrat presided unimaginatively for five years as the legislative leader of the nation's status-quo party: adding his layer to regulation (with a big hand in the Clean Air Act of 1990), putting the kibosh on tax cuts (President Bush's capital-gains cut died of George Mitchell's bullet), and doing it all with neither flair nor distinction. But don't be too depressed; Mr. Mitchell, as Bill Kristol has quipped, may yet land on a legislative body more august, and more powerful, than the Senate—the United States Supreme Court.

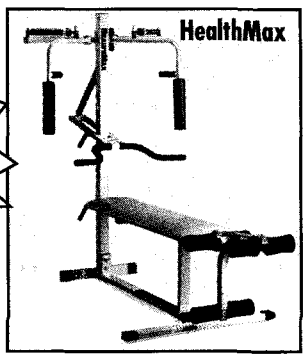
■ NATIONAL REVIEW believes that the 1965 immigration law has been a disaster and should be repealed. Other conservatives disagree (or, one might charitably assume, have not had a chance to focus on the immigration influx in practice, as opposed to libertarian theory). One such is the Manhattan Institute's John J. Miller. On March 8 he tried, in the (equally underprivileged) editorial pages of the *Wall Street Journal*, to explain away the recent embarrassing spate of visible crimes committed by immigrants, culminating in the Brooklyn Bridge drive-by shooting. Mr. Miller's tone was regrettably belligerent. The headline summed it up: "Immigrant-Bashing's Latest Falsehood." But as far as we can discover, the link between immigration and crime has been publicized more by Mr. Miller himself than by any commentator skeptical of present immigration policy. Thus December's Long Island Rail Road shootings (also by an immigrant, also originally an illegal) emerged from the Big Media ideological converter as illustrating the case for—gun-control! Nev-

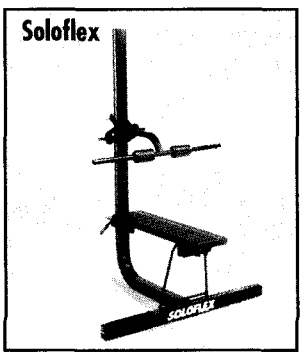
LICENSED TO UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

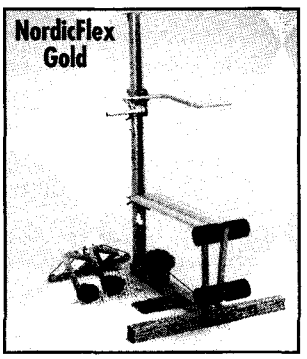
HEALTHMAX™ BEATS SOLOFLEX® AND NORDICFLEX GOLD™! COSTS $600–$700 LESS!

9 Powerful Reasons to Choose **HEALTHMAX** as Your Total-Body Fitness System.

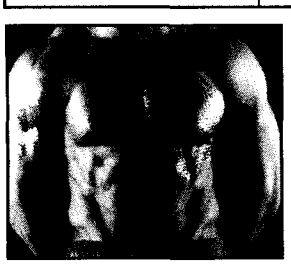
Pay in 9 easy installments of $36.56!







THE REASONS	HEALTHMAX	SOLOFLEX	NORDICFLEX GOLD
1 Low price	☑ YES **$329** (plus $49 S/H)	☒ NO **$995** (plus $105 S/H)	☒ NO **$999** (plus $99 S/H)
2 Easy to use	☑ YES No assembly/ disassembly required between exercises.	☒ NO Requires assembly/disassembly between exercises.	☒ NO Requires assembly/disassembly between exercises.
3 Leg Extension Unit included	☑ YES Permits both leg extensions and lying leg curls.	☒ NO Costs $200 extra.	☑ YES, **BUT...**Leg unit included doesn't permit lying leg curls.
4 Butterfly Unit included	☑ YES No extra cost.	☒ NO Costs $200 extra.	☑ YES, **BUT...**You must assemble before each use, and disassemble to use bench press.
5 Strength conditioning for all five major muscle groups	☑ YES **HEALTHMAX** strengthens all five: arms, legs, abdominals, back and pectorals.	☑ YES, **BUT...**You must purchase $400 in extra accessories to do comparable exercises for legs and pecs.	☑ YES, **BUT...**Why would you pay $700 more than **HEALTHMAX**?
6 Comfortable bench	☑ YES Padded bench is a full 47" long, 12" wide, and a comfortable 20" high.	☒ NO Padded bench is only 40½" long, making some lying down exercises awkward.	☒ NO Padded 40" bench is short, narrow (only 9" wide), and too high (24") off the ground.
7 Hydraulic cylinder resistance system	☑ YES Adjusts to your personal resistance level with a simple twist of a dial.	☒ NO Uses rubber bands which must be changed to vary resistance level.	☒ NO Uses complicated cord/pulley/mechanical resistance system.
8 Full refund of return freight if unit returned	☑ YES If not satisfied, we will refund your cost, shipping/handling charges, and all return freight!	☒ NO You pay over $85 to return. It must go by truck to Oregon!	☒ NO You pay about $65 to return by UPS.
9 Payable in installments	☑ YES 9 easy installments of just $36.56! ($49.00 S/H added to first installment.)	☑ YES, **BUT...**You pay $39 per month for the next *2 YEARS!*	☑ YES, **BUT...** At 4 payments of $250, each installment is almost as much as the total cost of a **HEALTHMAX**!



When you compare, the choice is easy... it's HEALTHMAX!

Let's face it, when all is said and done, what you really want is a body like this. Until now, that meant spending $1,000 or more for a Soloflex or NordicFlex Gold. But now the secret is out... **HEALTHMAX** gives you as much—and more—for up to $700 less! So call today to get the hard body you want for just $329. And while you're at it, take the $600–$700 you'll save and buy yourself a reward.

CALL TOLL-FREE FOR A 30-DAY NO-RISK HOME TRIAL: 1-800-458-4652 Ext. 638-1488

NordicFlex Gold is a trademark of NordicTrack, Inc.
Soloflex is a registered trademark of Soloflex, Inc.

HEALTHMAX™
47 Richards Avenue • Norwalk, CT 06857

LICENSED TO UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

ertheless, a link between immigration and crime does exist and should cause reasonable concern. Mr. Miller's readers may have been shocked to learn the little-publicized fact that more than 25 per cent of federal-penitentiary inmates are aliens, nearly three times their proportion in the overall American population. Because most were convicted of drug charges, Mr. Miller assumes they were just transient "mules." But these figures actually reflect the increasing domination of the domestic drug trade by Jamaican, Dominican, and other immigrant mafias. The truth is that all of America's historic crime waves, beginning in the 1850s, the 1900s, and the 1960s, have been associated with immigration waves, if only because immigrants tend to be young single men. Immigration apologists would be better advised to admit this cost honestly and non-belligerently, and then to argue that it should be balanced against the benefits of the post-1965 immigration.

■ The Laffer Curve has gone international. In a recent editorial, the *Far Eastern Economic Review* compared the income-tax revenue take from the top 10 per cent of earners in Hong Kong and Japan. And the results? Although Japan's top tax rate of 50 per cent is three times as high than Hong Kong's flat rate of, effectively, 15 per cent, the rich contributed a much smaller share of the revenue in Japan (about half) than in Hong Kong (almost three-quarters). No sooner did the article appear than the Hong Kong government cut taxes again—to the point where the lowest-earning 58 per cent of the population will pay no income taxes at all. Fairness, anyone?

■ Savvy New Yorkers roll their eyes when their politicians blame Washington for the state's recurring fiscal crisis. After all, the Feds didn't force local politicians to provide the most generous Medicaid program in the nation, levy the highest local taxes, or regulate just about everything. But with one-fifth of the nation's foreign-born population residing within New York's borders, including 490,000 illegal aliens, federal immigration policy clearly burdens New York more than any other state. Washington requires, for example, that AFDC, food stamps, and the entire gamut of social programs be made available to all residents, not only to citizens. The New York City school system, currently facing the largest wave of immigrant students since the turn of the century, is scrambling to provide fiendishly expensive bilingual-education programs, for which the Federal Government pays 5 per cent. Immigrants account for one of ten prison inmates in the state; one in eight of these is an *illegal* immigrant. A study commissioned by State Senator Frank Padavan concludes that the immigration burden incurred by New York's state and local governments exceeds federal reimbursements by $5.6 billion annually. (Another popular destination—Florida—estimates that 2.5 per cent of its total budget goes to serve illegal immigrants.) Immigrants pay taxes, of course. But this gap is financed mainly by native New Yorkers, who—not surprisingly—are themselves emigrating to greener pastures in record numbers.

■ Interim White House Counsel Lloyd Cutler had no trouble finding his office his first day on the job. Arriving at the executive mansion, he was told, "It's down this hall, third bunker on the left."

■ When faced with a weakened economy earlier this decade, most governors raised taxes. It didn't work. A recent survey conducted by the Cato Institute's Stephen Moore finds that the states that raised taxes suffered deeper recessions—and larger budget shortfalls—than those that did not. At the bottom of the tax-and-spend heap is Lowell Weicker, who orchestrated Connecticut's first income tax—and worst recession. He narrowly edged out Jim Florio, whose "soak the rich" tax hike paved the way for the highest unemployment rate in the nation (9.1 per cent) and for his defeat by Christine Whitman. At the other extreme is Kirk Fordice, Mississippi's first Republican governor this century. He did the unthinkable, cutting spending by 5 per cent while refusing to consider any tax hikes (the result: a budget surplus). Overall, party affiliation makes surprisingly little difference. Based on objective measures of spending and tax growth, three of the top five grades went to Democrats: Doug Wilder of Virginia, Howard Dean of Vermont, and Roy Romer of Colorado. But beware of grade inflation. Mario Cuomo, described as a man who "governed as if he never met a spending program he didn't like," was nevertheless awarded a C.

■ Want to open a casino and resort hotel financed exclusively by state and federal moneys? It's easy. Just get a group of friends together, claim to be the only living descendants of an obscure Indian tribe (make sure the tribe actually lived in your neck of

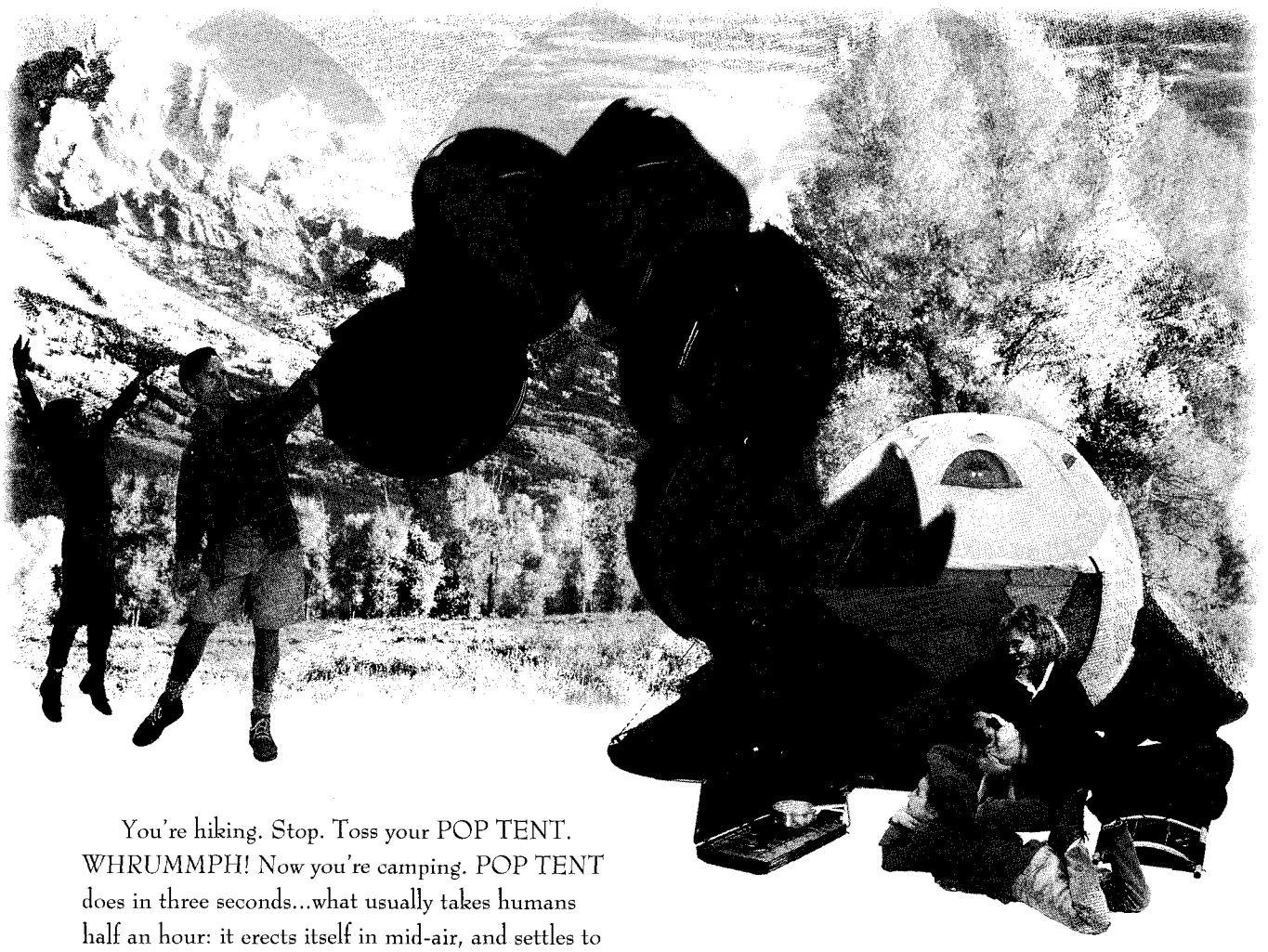
Hillary Speaks

It wasn't quite like *Garbo laughs*,
Nor was she hooked to polygraphs,
But from the deepest White House shade
The Mrs. said, "Mistakes were made"—
The same locution hubby used
When, feeling battered and abused,
He slapped subpoenas on the file
And passed it on with practiced guile.

W. H. VON DREELE

LICENSED TO UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

PopTent® The World's Smartest Tent. It Pitches Itself In Three Seconds.



You're hiking. Stop. Toss your POP TENT. WHRUMMPH! Now you're camping. POP TENT does in three seconds...what usually takes humans half an hour: it erects itself in mid-air, and settles to earth ready for immediate occupancy.

The secret is POP TENT's patented POP SPRING, a continuous band of high tension steel sewn into the shell that uncoils into a sturdy four-loop frame. Never again fumble with poles, pegs, cords and flies while rain, snow, or dark of night fall on your campsite.

POP TENTs are Made in the USA with top quality fire retardant 100% ripstop nylon. They come with no-see'um screens; waterproof floors & flies; stabilizing pegs & cords; and handy carrying cases. They're so tough and reliable they've been to Mt. Everest and back.

The two-man Omar weighs 8 lbs and collapses in about ten seconds into a compact 29" disc. The six-man Frontier model with its pop-up dome stands 6' tall, weighs only 13 lbs, and folds into a 42" disc.

CALL 1-800-367-4534 EXT. 766-100 TO ORDER TODAY

We'll ship in 48 hours - in time to equip your next bike or canoe trip, trail hike, or backyard expedition with the World's Smartest Tent. POP TENT !

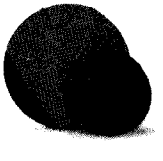
© MBI 1994

POPTENT® *Pitches Itself In Three Seconds.*

CALL 1-800-367-4534 EXT. 766-100 TO ORDER TODAY

Willabee & Ward. 47 Richards Avenue. Norwalk, CT 06857

Please send me:



○ Omar two-man POP TENT @ $138.50*.
Bill my credit card $34.62 per month for four months.

○ Frontier six-man POP TENT @ $308.50*.
Bill my credit card $34.28 per month for nine months.

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

CITY _____ STATE _____ ZIP _____

○ VISA ○ MasterCard ○ Discover ○ Am. Exp.

CREDIT CARD NO. _____ EXP. DATE _____

SIGNATURE _____

ALL ORDERS SUBJECT TO APPROVAL.

○ I prefer to pay by check. Make payable to Willabee & Ward. Enclosed is my check for the full amount of the tent I ordered: $_____

Satisfaction guaranteed. If not delighted, I may return the POP TENT in thirty days for full refund.
* Includes $9.50 Shipping & Handling. Sales Tax, if any, will be invoiced with shipment.

LICENSED TO UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

the woods), and begin filing land-claim suits accusing various towns and cities of appropriating lands rightfully belonging to your tribe. The Golden Hill Paugussetts have been doing this in Connecticut since 1992, and it looks as if they've finally hit the jackpot. In exchange for dropping their suit against the city of Waterbury, the "tribe" will receive land for a casino, resort hotel, museum, bingo hall, and tribal village. While admitting that most of the lawsuits were financed by out-of-state investors interested in opening a casino in the Bridgeport area, Chief Quiet Hawk, otherwise known as Aurelius H. Piper Jr., insists that the tribe wants only to win back ancestral lands. Hmm . . . NATIONAL REVIEW has always coveted a prime Midtown location. Maybe it's time for a little pow-wow with Mayor Giuliani.

■ The issue of human rights caused a lot of tension during Secretary of State Warren Christopher's visit to China. The Chinese wanted to know what kind of Administration would try to impose a health plan that mandates 15-year prison sentences for patients trying to choose their own doctor.

■ The Clinton Administration has brokered a deal between Bosnian Croats and Muslims, ending the fighting between them and establishing a political alliance that can face the Serbs in the next phase of a negotiation. Indeed, the Croats and Muslims have agreed on a constitution for a confederation linked to the Croatian Republic. This looks like a success, as far as it goes. By cementing an alliance, the two communities maximize their leverage against the more dangerous Serbs. The bad news is that the Serbs have already been allowed to win the war on the ground, and now have Russian backing to boot. The likelihood of the Serbs' conceding much of their ill-gotten territory is low, and the likelihood that the Administration will press Croats and Muslims into making most of the concessions is high. Both Houses of Congress have passed resolutions to lift the arms embargo hobbling Bosnian self-defense. The Admin-

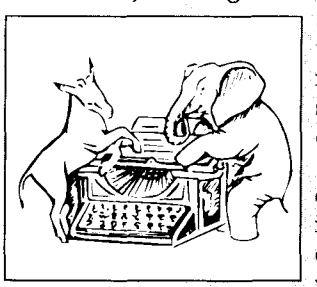
POLITICAL NOTEBOOK

■ **MAINE:** Republicans in Maine—indeed nationwide—rejoiced at the news of Senate Majority Leader George Mitchell's surprise decision not to seek re-election. The glee is two-pronged: 1) Bill Clinton is now hampered by lame-duck leadership at a time when he most needs strength in the Senate; and 2) the Republican Party has a very good chance at winning a seat that until a few weeks ago was written off even by those who were lining up to challenge Mitchell.

Representative Olympia Snowe is what Democrats like to call a "maverick"—a Republican who votes like a Democrat. She and her husband—the state's somewhat conservative governor, John McKernan—are Maine's ultimate power couple. They met when the two of them made up the state's entire House delegation, before he moved home. Now Miss Snowe has used her power, built over 16 years in office, to clear the field for the Senate primary. The other contenders have shifted to the race for her House seat.

Steve Zirnkilton fought in the State legislature to phase out sales taxes on many categories of goods; he also rallied bipartisan forces, albeit unsuccessfully, to oppose a minimum-wage hike. He dropped out of the Senate race the day after Miss Snowe entered it.

Glenn MacNaughton has been disparaged by Republicans in Washington for running Ross Perot's Maine campaign (Perot finished second, ahead of George Bush). But on nearly every issue—from taxes, to health care, to abortion—Mr. MacNaughton, a small-business owner, is a Reagan Republican.



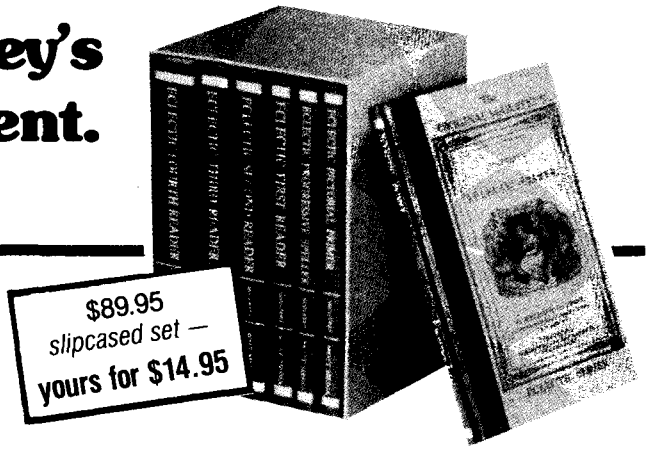
Calculating Representative Snowe's strength among state party leaders, Mr. MacNaughton too left her the nomination. He should reconsider. The GOP is a party of principles, remember—and Glenn MacNaughton represents those principles best. Ronald Reagan twice won easily in Maine—and so can Mr. MacNaughton. Besides, Miss Snowe's popularity seems to be waning: she squeaked by in her last two re-election efforts. Her defeat in the primary would keep her home in Maine—which is, after all, where Snowe belongs.

■ **RHODE ISLAND:** When Patrick (son of Senator Ted) Kennedy was a student at Providence College, he won a seat in the Rhode Island state legislature. Now at age 26, with a short liberal career behind him, he plans to use his family name and money to win the seat being vacated by Representative Ron Machtley (R.), who is leaving the House to run for governor. Kennedy would if elected no doubt follow the family pattern of voting for taxes to support massive social programs—not what the state or nation needs at a time when such policies have been discredited worldwide.

His likely Republican challenger is Kevin Vigilante, a 39-year-old doctor from Pawtucket who runs a program for HIV-infected women and a rape crisis center. He is industrious, sincere, and conservative. He favors lower taxes, social restraint, and a reasoned approach to health care. The race is already attracting the national spotlight—which can only help Dr. Vigilante in raising money, exposing Mr. Kennedy's deficiencies, and attracting prominent conservatives to campaign for him. This is one Kennedy opponent who is not a sacrificial lamb. —GEOFFREY MORRIS

LICENSED TO UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

The original McGuffey's Readers were different. They were Christian



Now they're available again after 150 years. You can get the full set here and SAVE $75

FREE BOOK **Free with each set:** *McGuffey and His Readers: Piety, Morality and Education in 19th Century America* **by John H. Westerhoff III**

Rev. William McGuffey published his legendary Readers in the 1830s. Later editions, from 1857 on, were revised without his approval, and expurgated most references to religion. They were still excellent texts, but no longer Christian texts.

Now a Christian publisher, Mott Media, has reprinted the originals. We are offering them, with pride and admiration, for parents, godparents and grandparents who care enough to teach at home, or at least to *help*, the children they love.

The Original McGuffeys: 7 superb texts

Pictorial Eclectic Primer for Young Children. For kindergarten or pre-kindergarten: the alphabet, simple sentences and stories, charming original engravings.

Eclectic Primer. More advanced. For first-graders and bright kindergarteners.

Eclectic First Reader for Young Children. For second-graders or bright first-graders. Lots of spelling, and the words get as hard as "would" and "stalked" and "deranged."

Eclectic Second Reader. 85 lessons, each a well written story with a moral, some from Scripture or American history. Each lesson is followed by 1) questions drawn from it (e.g., How did Washington receive Lafayette? What is the Fifth Commandment? What is emulation?) and by 2) spelling words ("believed," "myrrh," "forsook"). When your children master this book, they'll be years ahead of their peers.

Eclectic Third Reader. Authors like Addison, Irving, Byron...Bible selections...excursions into history like the marvelous "Alexander the Great" — adults can read this book with pleasure. After your child of 8 or 9 finishes it, he's reading better, and understanding more, than most high schoolers.

Eclectic Fourth Reader. Quite beyond the average collegian today, yet within the reach of well trained 10-to-12-year-olds. Dozens of authors they should meet: Johnson, Webster, Milton, Jefferson, Schiller, Bacon, Southey, Bryant, Shakespeare, etc.

Eclectic Progressive Spelling Book. "Progressive" because it starts with basics and builds to an advanced vocabulary worthy of a graduate student. Not only definitions but pronunciations and usage in good sentences.

Mark Sullivan, in his 6-volume history, *Our Times*, ranks McGuffey up with Washington and Lincoln in influence. And a wonderful influence it was. Do your children deserve less?

Startling call from eminent professor of English

"Let's bring back McGuffey's Reader — **to College**" is how Carl Bode, University of Maryland, titled his article in **The Chronicle of Higher Education**. Wrote Bode: "I guarantee that regular doses of McGuffey will brighten their eyes and bring roses to their cheeks... teach them to concentrate on the printed page... give them some of the memorable poetry and prose of our Anglo-American inheritance... make them better men and women, not to mention better-spoken men and women."

How to get this $89.95 slipcased set for ONLY $14.95!

How the Club Works

Every 4 weeks (13 times a year) you get a free copy of the Club Bulletin, which offers you the Featured Selection plus a good choice of Alternates — all of interest to conservatives. ★ If you want the Featured Selection, do nothing. It will come automatically. ★ If you don't want the Featured Selection, or you do want an Alternate, indicate your wishes on the handy card enclosed with your Bulletin and return it by the deadline date. ★ The majority of Club books will be offered at 20-50% discounts, plus a charge for shipping and handling. ★ As soon as you buy and pay for 4 books at regular Club prices, your membership may be ended at any time, either by you or by the Club. ★ If you ever receive a Featured Selection without having had 10 days to decide if you want it, you may return it at Club expense for full credit. ★ Good service. No computers! ★ The Club will offer regular Superbargains, mostly at 70-95% discounts plus shipping and handling. Superbargains do NOT count toward fulfilling your Club obligation, but do enable you to buy fine books at giveaway prices. ★ Only one membership per household.

CONSERVATIVE BOOK CLUB
15 OAKLAND AVENUE • HARRISON, NY 10528

I enclose $14.95. Please accept my membership in the Club and send me, at no additional cost, the Original McGuffey Readers in the 7-volume slipcased set PLUS my free copy of ***McGuffey and His Readers***. I agree to buy 4 additional books at regular Club prices over the next 2 years. I also agree to the Club rules spelled out in this coupon.

☐ I don't care to join the Club but I'm enclosing $89.95 for the McGuffey set plus the free book. I may return the set in 30 days for full refund if not delighted.

NR-227

Name _____

Address _____

City _____ State _____ Zip _____

LICENSED TO UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

istration ought to think about endorsing this idea; it might help America's friends, and so our country as well, at the negotiating table.

■ The price of postage stamps will be going up in 1995. Apparently the Post Office needs additional revenue to buy more of those little signs saying "Next Window Please."

■ On TV, it's the Season of the Same-Sex Kiss. First there was the PBS mini-series *Tales of the City*, with its homosexual couples smooching in cars on the streets of San Francisco; then Mrs. Arnold performing mouth-to-mouth on Mariel Hemingway on *Roseanne*; and now *More than Friends* on HBO, a cable movie about the first lesbian couple to attend a high-school prom. Above all, we feel bad for the teenaged boys who used to learn important lessons about life from TV and movies, such as how to kiss a girl. The lesson this month: To kiss a girl, it helps to *be* a girl.

GUEST EDITORIAL

IF BILL CLINTON is nominated again and runs in 1996, and if he loses in the November election, he may look back on February 3, 1994, as the day he lost. The reason: he lifted the trade embargo on Vietnam. This was reneging, flat-out welshing, on a campaign promise. In his drive to unseat President Bush, he gave his word that he would not lift the trade embargo until and unless there was a full, good-faith accounting for Americans still missing in action.

President Bush took the United States in the direction of lifting the trade embargo against Vietnam—with some help from President Reagan before him. Families of men still missing in Vietnam were furious, especially after President Bush appeared to give them short shrift at a meeting. Candidate Bill Clinton took full advantage. That's when he made his promise.

February 3 is when he broke that promise.

Politicians break campaign promises all the time. But this time the President's hand wasn't forced: he did this on his own initiative, and the initiative of his foreign-policy advisors. (If there is a consistent theme from any Administration to the next, it may be this: Foreign-policy advisors, regardless of prior experience or party affiliation, are almost always wrong.)

In an obvious attempt to blunt criticism, President Clinton actually characterized lifting the embargo as creating the best opportunity to get the true story of what happened to America's missing.

This was especially ill-advised. Because it was obvious that lifting the embargo wasn't designed to resolve doubts about the fate of the missing. It was designed to make money. It was a trade initiative, plain and simple. The people least likely to mistake it for anything else were the families of America's missing.

North Vietnam saw itself as victorious in the war, and sees itself as victorious once again. When this reporter was in Hanoi a few months back, with retired U.S. General Norman Schwarzkopf, the headlines were: "U.S. Will Cave on Trade Embargo." A confident Vietnamese official told me, when I asked about that, "We had more determination and patience than America did during the fighting, and we have more about this. Yes, America will cave—and soon." He smiled.

When I asked why he was so confident, he smiled again. "Money," he replied. "Your businessmen want the money. And money moves America."

This reporter left the room. I'll admit it: I was mad.

Today, that seems a long, long time ago.

Today, the deal is done. Vietnam gets what it wants. And the headlines in Hanoi were: "U.S. Caves on Trade Embargo." And so it goes.

But before it goes any further, it is worth noting that there has *not* been a full, good-faith accounting for Americans still missing in action from the war. It is also worth at least footnoting that Vietnam is still ruled by an old-line, hard-line Marxist–Leninist dictatorial regime. Vietnam is *not* a democratic state. It has taken on some of the coloration of capitalism, but very little of the democratic heart.

This reporter wonders: Did it occur to President Clinton that night, February 3, to go to the Wall?

It's only a short walk from the White House to the Wall, the Vietnam Memorial, where 58,000 American names are carved in a garden of stone.

Only the President can answer whether he has kept faith with those who gave their full measure of valor in a cause their country and its leaders told them was important. Those Americans may have gone to the wrong war, but they went for the right reason. And so did those who are still officially listed as missing.

It might have meant nothing, but then again it might have meant something if the President had underscored that he and the nation understood the service rendered by those Americans—on February 3, of all days.

—DAN RATHER

Mr. Rather is managing editor and co-anchor of the CBS Evening News *and anchor of* 48 Hours.

LICENSED TO UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

Well, boys, that can be arranged. In fact CBS is working on a movie-of-the-week you're going to find very interesting . . .

■ Most private golf courses reserve the preferred tee times for men, on the (somewhat antiquated) grounds that men have less free time, and the (on average true) grounds that women play more slowly than men. A dozen women around the country are now suing to end this practice, using the same argument with which their older sisters forced many men's clubs to go co-ed in the Eighties: that women are put at a business disadvantage by being excluded. As one of the suers, Nancy Oliver, put it: "The excuse they give is that women play slower. But the real reason is they don't want to share power." Perhaps some accommodation should and could reasonably be made, such as verifying the briskness of any would-be weekend-morning golfer. But as Wodehouse's Oldest Member would be quick to point out, anyone who suggests that power is more important than golf has forfeited consideration as a serious golfer.

■ For some reason, *Dateline NBC* felt compelled to air an interview with mass-murderer and cannibal Jeffrey Dahmer. Of course, it does highlight the fact that TV is a business where you either get ratings or get eaten alive.

Farrakhan

CRITICS OF Louis Farrakhan and the Nation of Islam tend to take a fever-chart approach to their bigotry—bad outbreaks in New Jersey and Baltimore; milder readings from appearances on *Arsenio Hall* and in New Jersey a second time. This therapeutic analysis misses the point. As James Carville might say, It's the religion, stupid. Farrakhan and his group are the heirs of a black triumphalist sect founded in Detroit in 1930 by one W. D. Fard. From the beginning, its disciples have believed that all non-black races are the products of a prehistoric breeding experiment conducted on the island of Patmos by Dr. Yacub, a malcontent exiled from an original black Eden centered in Mecca. The role of whites, the most degenerate of the half-breeds, has been to persecute blacks until the appearance of a Messenger (Fard) who would reveal the truth and set black minds free. This was what Elijah Muhammad believed, what Malcolm X believed until he converted to orthodox Islam, what Louis Farrakhan has believed for forty years.

Any group with views so disgusting and so risible might be expected to occupy a lonely position in the American intellectual outback. But in fact Farrakhan's sect has successfully claimed solidarity with mainstream black politicians and institutions. Jesse Jackson used him as a warm-up speaker at campaign rallies early in 1984. When Farrakhan called Judaism a "gutter religion," he was temporarily put beyond the pale. But last year, the Congressional Black Caucus affirmed a "sacred covenant" with the Nation of Islam, which it annulled only because of the bad publicity surrounding recent utterances. When the House voted to condemn remarks by Farrakhan's aide, Khalid Muhammed, most Black Caucus members voted "present" (i.e., abstained). The NAACP has invited Farrakhan to attend a black leadership caucus this spring. What makes this equivocation especially troubling is that the rhetoric of the Nation of Islam is not just some theoretical black "nationalism" unrelated to political reality; it includes incitement to beat and rob those whites, in particular Jews, who own small businesses in the ghetto. Somebody might get killed.

But the willingness of some—not all—mainstream blacks to tolerate Farrakhan is not some peculiar moral lapse. Nor is it confined to blacks; white liberals have too often been queasy and tentative in their criticisms of the Nation of Islam. Indeed, American society as a whole is half-paralyzed when it comes to any question involving race. The average university professor, corporate executive, advertising copywriter, or physician cannot see even Farrakhan outside the context of black victimhood, an expression as much as an expresser of black "rage," a crescent that white society must bear for its sins. These responses are not the result of conscious reflection; they are merely the intellectual counterpart of what we have been *doing* about race in America for a generation. If we had sought to justify it rationally—in fact, we have avoided justifying it because we have denied doing it—these are the rationalizations we would have concocted. They now cloud our thoughts and hobble our actions, as our baffled hesitations over a Farrakhan reveal to us. As the historian Shelby Steele argues in a brilliant essay in the *New York Times*, "something much larger than Mr. Farrakhan must be repudiated, and many more of us must do the repudiating."

That something is "the pattern of social reform that America has offered its former victims for 25

Mr. Clinton's Firewall

After the horses had cantered away,
Far from the barn as D'Amato made hay,
President Clinton re-fastened the doors,
Leaving a vacuum that nature abhors.

W. H. VON DREELE

LICENSED TO UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

years," specifically "entitlements like affirmative action and diversity programs." Such a pattern "brings out the Farrakhans in every group so that they can be used as wedges in the group's negotiations with the larger society. . . . If you are seeking entitlements on the basis of oppression, you must have your Farrakhan or your ACT-UP or your radical feminists." These bad cops serve as auxiliaries who "embody" the "alienation and anger that could become manifest in the entire group if the entitlements are not forthcoming."

The challenge to repudiate entitlements is not issued just to liberals. Mr. Steele notes in passing that group preferences were first codified during the Nixon Administration. Most conservative politicians today, when confronted with the issue, roll over and play dead (William Bennett and Pat Buchanan are rare exceptions). That is no longer acceptable. Dick Cheney, Jack Kemp, Phil Gramm, and other would-be leaders cannot be less brave than a nonpartisan historian like Shelby Steele. If they duck the challenge, there will be more Farrakhans in our future.

Accounting for the Clintons

EVEN AS the Whitewater scandal has spread—to encompass reports of documents shredded in Little Rock, and consultations between regulators and the White House—debate has arisen over whether the investigation should be narrowed. Should the ball be carried entirely by special prosecutor Robert Fiske and his grand juries? Or should Congress get into the act as well?

Mr. Fiske insists on the priority of his own efforts, perhaps to preserve possible trials from taint, perhaps from personal and bureaucratic imperatives. But when Treasury Secretary Lloyd Bentsen used the Fiske inquiry as an excuse to avoid answering questions in a recent House subcommittee hearing, critics feared the worst. William Safire charged Mr. Fiske with "doing the job the Clinton Administration hired him to do"—that is, to keep a lid on the scandal; the *Wall Street Journal*, somewhat less sternly, only said that his investigation was "beginning to look" like a cover-up.

Mr. Fiske's motives are unknowable and should be moot. What should determine this question is the separation of powers. Representative Jim Leach, the ranking minority member of the House Banking Committee, reminded him of Congress's role. "Traditionally in all Western democracies," wrote Mr. Leach, "it is the responsibility of the party out of power to hold the party in power accountable for breaches of the public trust." The Founders did not envision political parties. But they did provide for different branches of government, whose ambitions would act as checks upon one another. If one branch was guilty of illegal or unethical conduct, its peers were expected to expose it so that the people, at the next election, could have a chance to punish the offenders. The electorate is getting political information it should have had in 1992. Better late than never. Robert Fiske should read the *Federalist Papers* before he calls for blacking it out.

A Difficult Trip

Mr. Christopher, who couldn't
  Do what Britain did
When the Manchus said they wouldn't
  Do what Britain bid,
Simply sat there singing solo,
Pretty much like Marco Polo.

W. H. VON DREELE

Trade and Geopolitics

SECRETARY of State Christopher's stormy visits to Tokyo and Peking lead to reflections on the development of the Asia–Pacific region. In the last twenty years the extraordinary economic boom there has been underpinned by a historically remarkable phenomenon—the harmony of political relations among China, Japan, and the United States. The history of the early part of this century suggests a certain fragility in these relationships, but it was America's great success in the early 1970s to build a structure of stability—one which, apparently, is now being taken for granted.

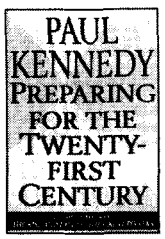
These political ties are under strain today from all directions—from China, because of its huge military build-up after Tiananmen, its disruptive arms-sales policies in the Middle East and North Korea, and its retrograde attitude to human rights; from Japan, because of its stubbornly mercantilist trade policies and a growing nationalist reaction to U.S. pressures; and from the U.S., which is resorting to harsher and harsher tactics against both countries even while it is weakening its military posture in Asia and thereby eroding its credibility as a source of security on which both countries have relied. In particular, the feeble U.S. response to the North Korean nuclear threat calls into question the value to Japan of the U.S. guarantee and may well trigger a Japanese nuclear-weapons program which no country, including Japan, wants.

China's practices regarding human rights and Japan's regarding open trade are to be deplored. But the crude economic warfare upon which the U.S.

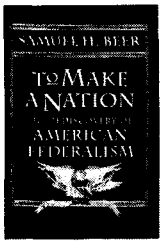
LICENSED TO UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

TAKE ANY 3 FOR $1 EACH

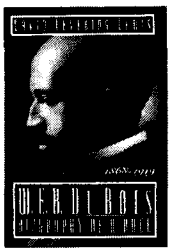
Plus a 4th at 35% off the publisher's price. **NO RISK, NO COMMITMENT.**



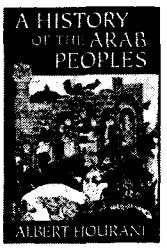
78-1232
Pub. price **$25**



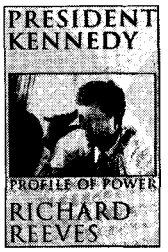
48-1576
Pub. price **$29.95**



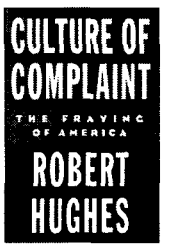
98-1716
Pub. price **$35**



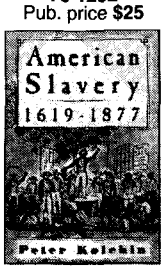
78-0446
Pub. price **$27.50**



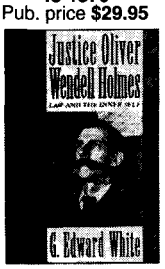
18-1612
Pub. price **$30**



58-1294
Pub. price **$19.95**



38-1526
Pub. price **$25**



38-1831
Pub. price **$37.50**

68-1569
Pub. price **$27.50**

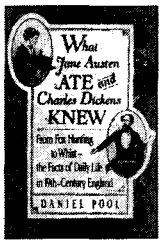
28-1613
Pub. price **$30**

48-1584
Pub. price **$25**

98-0800
Pub. price **$30**

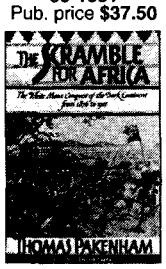
48-1703
Pub. price **$27.50**

18-1290
Pub. price **$27.50**

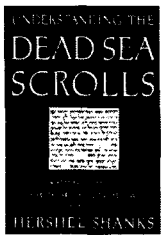


88-1401
Pub. price **$25**

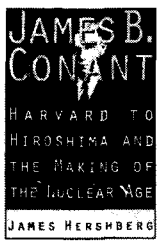
18-1532
Pub. price **$35**



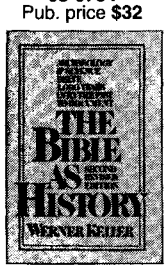
68-0734
Pub. price **$32**



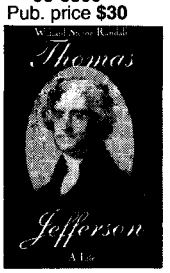
88-0960
Pub. price **$23**



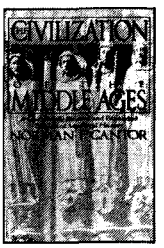
28-1605
Pub. price **$35**



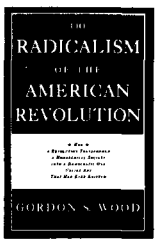
58-3012
Pub. price **$21.95**



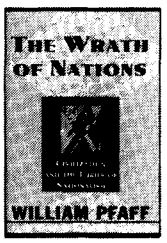
98-1298
Pub. price **$35**



28-1597
Pub. price **$35**



78-0606
Pub. price **$30**



78-1689
Pub. price **$22**

Save on the best recent history titles.

No matter what area of history you enjoy reading about most, you'll find that History Book Club offers some of the finest selections being published today. And no book club we know offers greater savings–as much as 25% off publishers' list prices. You can save even more by taking advantage of our Introductory Offer. Select any three books on this page for $1 each when you take a fourth book at 35% off the publisher's price, plus shipping and handling. Thereafter, you're not obligated to order any more books. You may cancel your membership at any time by notifying History Book Club. We may cancel your membership if you elect not to buy at least one book in any six-month period.

How the Club works. You'll be able to choose from 150 to 200 books featured each month. History Book Club always offers its members well-made, long-lasting editions.

You'll receive our *Review* and a dated Reply Form up to 17 times a year (about every 3 weeks). If you want the "Editors' Choice," do nothing–the book will come automatically. If you want another book, or no books at all, return the Reply Form by the date specified. A shipping and handling charge is added to each shipment.

Your HBC guarantee: If you receive an unwanted "Editors' Choice" because you had less than 10 days to decide, simply return it and pay nothing.

Guarantee of Satisfaction

You may examine your introductory books for 10 days, free. If you are not satisfied, for any reason whatsoever, simply return the books and you will be under no further obligation.

History Book Club,® Camp Hill, PA 17012-0001. Please enroll me in History Book Club according to the no-risk, no-commitment terms outlined in the accompanying ad. Send me the four books whose numbers I have listed below. Bill me $1 each for 3 choices, and the fourth at 35% off the publisher's price, plus shipping and handling.

3 choices at $1 each: H123-4-1 4-19

– – –

4th choice at 35% off the publisher's price: –

Name _____
(Please print clearly)

Address _____ Apt. # _____

City _____ State _____ Zip _____ #053

To help us serve you, please tell us what you like to read.	STRONGLY DISLIKE	SOMEWHAT DISLIKE	NO OPINION	SOMEWHAT LIKE	STRONGLY LIKE
A. Civil War	1	2	3	4	5
B. Ancient History	1	2	3	4	5
C. Military History	1	2	3	4	5
D. American History	1	2	3	4	5
E. British History	1	2	3	4	5
F. Russia, Asia, the Middle East	1	2	3	4	5
G. European History	1	2	3	4	5
H. Current Affairs	1	2	3	4	5
I. Social/Intellectual History	1	2	3	4	5

© 1994 History Book Club, Inc. All orders subject to approval. Prices and offer may differ in Canada.

LICENSED TO UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

may be embarking—threatening to end normal trade relations with China and to impose extraordinary sanctions against Japan—will have its ultimate cost. China and Japan fear each other in an elemental way, and each therefore looks to us as reassurance against the other. So both these countries need us—up to a point—and will yield to our pressures—up to a point. In the Japanese case, there are profound questions about the long-term benefits of managed trade, which is what most of the Administration's "victories" consist of. In the Chinese case, the greatest pressure for democracy will come not from the isolation of China but from the extraordinary economic transformation that has grown out of China's exposure to the outside world.

And in both cases, we may soon learn that a bully that is seen as militarily weak will come to be be regarded as a paper tiger. If that happens, not only will our leverage dissipate but stability (and therefore prosperity) around the entire Pacific Rim will be

RIGHT DATA

200 Years and Out?

A NEW study of nineteenth- and early-twentieth-century censuses shows that black children have always been more likely to be raised in broken families than white children. "Single parenthood among blacks has nothing to do with welfare," says the author of the study, University of Minnesota historian Steven Ruggles.

THE SINGLE-PARENT CULTURE

	Children Without One Or Both Parents (%)			Poverty Rate of Children With Single Parents	
	Black	White		Black	White
1880	29.9%	12.7%	1967	72.4%	42.1%
1910	27.5	10.3	1972	69.5	41.1
1940	27.3	10.1	1980	64.8	41.6
1960	32.3	8.6	1988	64.7	44.9
1980	52.9	15.9	1989	63.1	42.5
1990	63.3	19.2	1990	64.7	45.9

Source: University of Minnesota, U.S. Census

Nothing? The figures unearthed by Mr. Ruggles himself indicate that while broken families have long been more common among blacks than among whites, their explosive rise followed the Great Society.

The share of children under 15 who lived without one or both parents hovered around 30 per cent for blacks between 1880 and 1960, compared with 10 per cent for whites. The racial gap remains after accounting for more frequent early deaths among black parents.

At the outset of World War II, the black illegitimacy rate was slightly below 19 per cent. It rose slowly for the next quarter-century. In 1965, with rates in the high 20s, Daniel Patrick Moynihan wrote his famous memorandum predicting that illegitimacy would lead to a breakdown of the black family and urban society.

By 1991 illegitimacy rates had reached 68 per cent of all births to black women; the inner-city figure typically exceeds 80 per cent. White illegitimacy is rising too. In 1991, 22 per cent of all white births were to unmarried mothers.

They are not Murphy Browns: only 4 per cent of white unmarried mothers are college grads. Indeed, Labor Department statistics show that 44 per cent of births to poor white mothers are illegitimate, compared with only 6 per cent for white women above the poverty line. Clearly, the gap between white and black illegitimacy rates has less to do with culture than with differences in income and the corresponding attractiveness of welfare.

President Clinton's plan for "ending welfare as we know it" would limit AFDC eligibility to two years, requiring recipients either to work or to perform community service in return for benefits. Rhetoric aside, there is little sign of commitment: the Administration itself predicts that only 130,000 welfare recipients, or less than 3 per cent of the adult caseload, will have joined the work program by 1999. But no matter how tough and comprehensive it becomes, workfare cannot reduce the underclass as long as illegitimacy rates remain at their current levels. An alternative plan, prescribed by Charles Murray, is to terminate AFDC and all other forms of public support to unwed mothers.

In Murray's plan, a young mother would have to enlist help from her parents, boyfriend, siblings, neighbors, church, or charities. The prospect of canvassing for support will dissuade many adolescents from having babies, and persuade many who do to put their babies up for adoption.

More importantly, the pressure placed on relatives and the community will resurrect the social stigma which historically contained illegitimacy. It will, in Murray's words, "make an illegitimate birth the horrific act it used to be, and getting a girl pregnant something boys do at the risk of facing a shotgun."

—ED RUBENSTEIN

LICENSED TO UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

SPANISH	FRENCH	GERMAN	ITALIAN	JAPANESE	Mandarin CHINESE	RUSSIAN	Brazilian PORTUGUESE
30 Cassettes + Triple Bonus	30 Cassettes + Triple Bonus	30 Cassettes + Triple Bonus	30 Cassettes + Triple Bonus	30 Cassettes + Triple Bonus	30 Cassettes + Triple Bonus	30 Cassettes + Triple Bonus	30 Cassettes + Triple Bonus
$265.00	$265.00	$265.00	$265.00	$285.00	$285.00	$285.00	$265.00

Learn Foreign Languages... Incredibly Fast!

Conversing in a foreign language is a major social and business asset...and brings new life to the worlds of travel, entertainment, and relationships. The technique of *accelerated learning*, as conveyed by these proven foreign language courses, allows anyone to comfortably converse in a new language within 30 days.

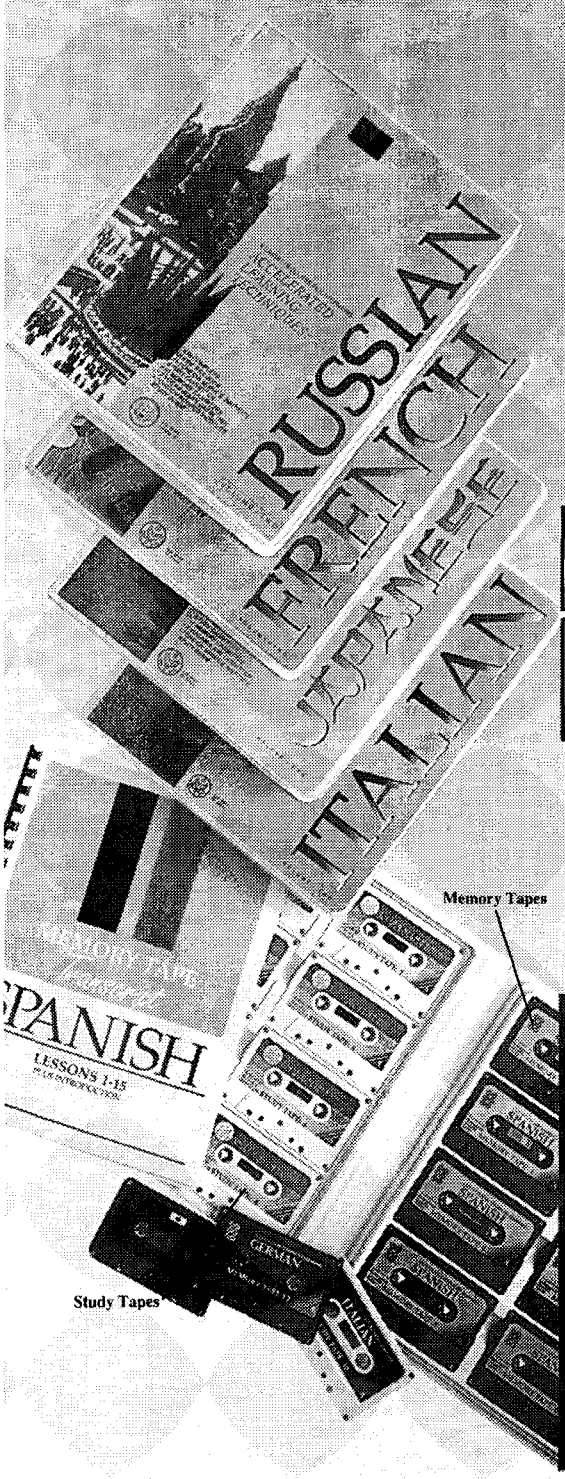
Accelerated learning, developed by famed learning expert **Dr. Georgi Lozanov,** is based on the premise of involving both hemispheres of the brain in the education process. The analytical or logical left side of the brain, when properly activated with the musical or artistic right side of the brain, both increases the speed and heightens the retention of learning. Utilizing these untapped mental capacities of your learning ability is the basis of this unique, highly effective course.

You *will learn* the language as stresslessly as a child does, by hearing new vocabulary and phrases in alternately loud, whispered, and emphatic intonations, all accompanied by slow rhythmic music in digital stereo. This perfect combination of music and words allow the two halves of the brain to work together to dramatically facilitate your assimilation of the new language.

The first 15 (memory) tapes of this 30-tape package help activate the learning capacities of the brain. The second 15 (study) tapes are the very same tried and proven tapes used by the **Foreign Service Institute** to train career diplomats. This marriage of two concepts literally gives you two courses in one, providing the best of both worlds in language instruction.

Best Value! With a total of 32 cassettes plus study materials, this program represents the best value available today in language instruction. Compared to other programs, the **Accelerated Learning Series** outperforms them with twice the audio and 20 times the study material.

To correctly converse in a foreign language, you must understand the meanings and intent of the native speaker. If, after 30 days of listening to the study and memory tapes, you are not *comfortably understanding and conversing in your new language, return them for a full refund.*



"American Managers with Language Skills Open More Doors"
–Wall Street Journal Editorial

"Company and marketing executives will find after 1992 that it is a handicap not to be fairly conversant with at least one other major European language – and preferably two or three..."
–The London Times

Triple Bonus !!
You'll also receive:
- Two 90-minute Vocabulary Tapes
- The 100-page *How To Learn A Foreign Language*
- The *American Express International Traveler's Dictionary*

TO ORDER: Phone or send your check, money order or Inst. P.O.

TOLL-FREE 24 HRS: VISA · M/C

1•800•85•AUDIO

Rush Orders PHONE 9-5 PDT:

1-818-896-6956

You may FAX your credit card order or company P.O. to:

1-818-896-0272

• INTERNATIONAL ORDERING INFORMATION •

"**New!** Now, for your ordering convenience, you may call our order desk toll-free 24 hours a day from any of the following countries via **AT&T International 800 Service.**"

BELGIUM	07811-6599	NETHERLAND	06-022-4612
DENMARK	8001-0578	SINGAPORE	800-1625
FRANCE	05-90-1368	SPAIN	900-98-1120
GERMANY	0130-81-1139	SWEDEN	020-793-626
ITALY	1678-70-179	SWITZ	046-05-9632
JAPAN	0031-11-1907	UK	0800-89-7452

- ☐ FRENCH $265.00
- ☐ SPANISH $265.00
- ☐ GERMAN $265.00
- ☐ ITALIAN $265.00
- ☐ PORTUGUESE (Brazilian) $265.00
- ☐ JAPANESE $285.00
- ☐ RUSSIAN $285.00
- ☐ CHINESE (Mandarin) $285.00

Name_____

Address_____

City_____ State_____ Zip_____

Credit Card No Exp._____

Signature (Card Orders Only)

☐ VISA ☐ MASTERCARD ☐ DISCOVER

Need It Tomorrow? Ask Operator for **Express Service**

FEDERAL EXPRESS

Or Write To:
PROFESSIONAL CASSETTE CENTER
408 SOUTH PASADENA AVE., SUITE 4
DEPARTMENT NARE
PASADENA, CALIFORNIA 91105 U.S.A.

Please add $11.00 shipping & handling
California residents add 8¼% sales tax.
All Funds Payable in U.S. Dollars

¡Tambien tenemos cursos para aprender ingles! Llame o escríbanos para los detalles.

LICENSED TO UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

at risk. These are higher stakes than a handful of congressional votes or a marginal rise in the President's popularity.

The Encircling Gloom

ANY chance there might have been for the unlikely reunion of the Roman Catholic Church with the Anglican Communion was effectively put down last month when the Church of England ordained 32 women to the Anglican priesthood. In a joint statement, the Archbishops of Canterbury and York called the event that reverses almost five hundred years of church doctrine "a significant milestone" that, nonetheless, "has not been undertaken lightly or hastily." But staunch opposition to the move may turn into wide-scale abandonment of the church itself, with numerous highly visible defections to Roman Catholicism.

The Reverend Francis Bown, chairman of the orthodox Anglo-Catholic group Ecclesia, conducted a mock funeral for the Church of England on the eve of the ordinations, calling them a "sinful act of apostasy" by the leadership of a church that has become "just a liberal Protestant sect" bereft of its ancient claims to catholicity. Seven bishops and over seven hundred priests and deacons have now acknowledged the Pope (heretofore for them merely "Bishop of Rome") as supreme head of the Universal Church, declaring their intention to convert by the end of the year. Joining them have been Environment Secretary John Gummer, Undersecretary for Employment Ann Widdecombe, and, most significantly, the Duchess of Kent. Recently, Charles Moore, editor of the *Sunday Telegraph*, wrote a full-page article titled "Why I shall become a Catholic."

"To take such a revolutionary step at the present moment, to cut ourselves off from the Christian past and to widen the divisions between ourselves and other Churches by establishing an order of priestesses in our midst, would be an almost wanton degree of imprudence. And the Church of England herself would be torn to shreds by the operation." Such was the warning made, not by Mr. Moore, but by C. S. Lewis—in 1948. The shredding has already begun. While agreeing to compensate priests who choose to resign over the matter, church leaders have been forced to consider allowing parishes or, in a few cases, entire bishoprics to retain an all-male priesthood as well as appointing "flying priests" to bring pastoral care to those refusing priestesses.

The leaders of the Church of England would have been better advised to ponder the ultimate divisiveness of what they may be creating—in effect, parallel churches—as well as Chesterton's apologia for his own conversion seventy years ago: that he sought a church that would free him from the degrading slavery of being a child of his time.

Sweet Vindication

IT DOES NOT happen very often that a thinker who has the grit to go up against the conventional wisdom lives to see himself grandly vindicated. When it does happen, the entire species is morally elevated a notch or two. It has happened to Michael Novak, who has been awarded the Templeton Prize for progress in religion.

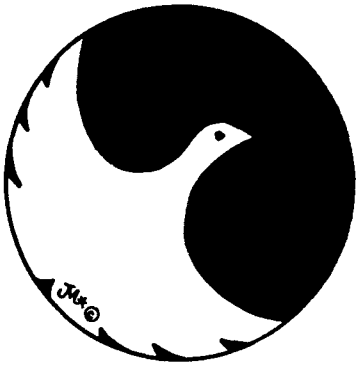
Mr. Novak is no stranger to the readers of this magazine. He was a contributing editor and regular columnist in the early Eighties. In 1983 an entire issue of *NR* was devoted to "Moral Clarity in the Nuclear Age," a letter drafted by Novak and signed by one hundred prominent Catholic laymen challenging the position of the U.S. bishops on the ethics of nuclear deterrence.

But history will almost certainly remember Michael Novak chiefly for his innovative work on democratic capitalism. In the modern era there had always been those who intuitively discerned the Christian inspiration of the free market, and a few scholars had tried to give that intuition public voice, but not until the publication, in 1982, of Mr. Novak's *The Spirit of Democratic Capitalism* did the market economy have a champion who could deploy the full panoply of moral and theological argument in its defense. But his has never been an uncritical embrace of capitalism. He has adamantly insisted that democratic capitalism is not just an economic system but a political economy which rests upon a tripod in which each of the three legs—culture, politics, and economics—is essential. The greatest of these is culture, meaning moral ethos and judgment sustained by religious truth.

Before the fall of Communism, Michael Novak's writings were published underground and eagerly debated by Solidarity in Poland. Throughout Central and Eastern Europe, as well as in large parts of Asia and Latin America, his ideas are the subject of intense interest, and the Chinese regime has recently given permission for *The Spirit of Democratic Capitalism* to be published, a decision its aged rulers may come to rue. Among academics in the West, Mr. Novak has paid the usual stiff price for having seen and spoken the truth too early. But even there, outside the dives where the professors of radicalisms past while away their time playing the golden oldies of socialist delusion, Novak's work is meeting with a growing, if belated, respect. When in the real world the contest between capitalism and socialism turns out pretty much the way one said it would, it does enhance one's credibility.

LICENSED TO UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

For Orthodox Catholics:



A Time to Celebrate

Yes, it's a hard time to be a Catholic: Our culture mocks us, the media crucify our Church, and even some of our pastors and teachers buckle under to the Spirit of the Age. But as members of Christ's one Church, we have every reason to be confident, even to celebrate. Rejoice when you are persecuted, said our Lord.

Holy Mother Church was founded by Jesus upon the Rock who was Peter, and He promised that the Gates of Hell would never prevail against her. And they haven't — in spite of heresies, defections, and betrayals. She's the oldest institution in the Western world, perhaps the entire world. "The proudest royal houses are but of yesterday, when compared with the line of Supreme Pontiffs," said historian Thomas Macaulay. "The republic of Venice was modern when compared with the Papacy; and the republic of Venice is gone, and the Papacy remains. The Papacy remains, not in decay, not a mere antique, but full of life and youthful vigor."

Denigrated as the church of "rum, Romanism, and rebellion," Holy Mother Church has vexed and outlived puritans, gestapos, and commissars. She will surely survive the doubters, dissenters, and fallen priests in her midst. The fashionable ideologues of polymorphous perversity and the robber barons who strip-mine the Womb will wither, but Rome will endure.

We at the NEW OXFORD REVIEW, an unashamedly Catholic monthly magazine, present the authentic Catholic vision to an alien culture in a forceful way. Not surprisingly, *Newsweek* calls us "cheeky."

Amazingly, we're also ecumenical, but we embrace and engage non-Catholics at the highest common denominator of faith, not the lowest. We've been hailed by George Will, an Episcopalian, as "splendid." Many of the finest Catholic and non-Catholic intellectuals have appeared in our pages: Walker Percy, Jean Bethke Elshtain, Ronda Chervin, Christopher Lasch, Peter Kreeft, Robert Coles, John Lukacs, Robert Bellah, Sheldon Vanauken, Avery Dulles, George Kennan. We scrutinize a wide range of issues, including the quest for a more just and humane world, but refuse to let any political ideology set the Church's agenda. We've been acclaimed by John T. Noonan Jr. as "indispensable," by *Library Journal* as "brilliant," and by Christopher Derrick, England's foremost Catholic apologist, as "by far the best Catholic magazine in the English-speaking world." Frankly, we're "influential," to quote the *Los Angeles Times*.

If you're looking for a heartening Catholic voice, subscribe today!

(Please allow 2 to 8 weeks for delivery of first issue)

SPECIAL DISCOUNT RATES FOR FIRST-TIME SUBSCRIBERS

- ☐ One-year subscription. . . . . .$14 (regularly $19)
- ☐ One-year student, unemployed, or retired person's subscription . . . . . .$12 (regularly $16)
- ☐ Two-year subscription . . . . .$23 (regularly $35)
- ☐ One-year non-U.S. subscription . . . . . US$24 (regularly $29) Payment must be drawn in U.S. Dollars
- ☐ Sample copy. $3.50

Send coupon or letter. Make check payable to NEW OXFORD REVIEW. Mail to:

NAME (Please print or type)

STREET ADDRESS

CITY STATE ZIP CODE

NEW OXFORD REVIEW
Room 385
1069 Kains Ave.
Berkeley, CA 94706

PAYMENT MUST ACCOMPANY ORDER

LICENSED TO UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

The Templeton Prize, which is accompanied by approximately a million dollars, is a well-deserved sign of vindication. Past recipients of the prize, which was created in 1972, include Mother Teresa, Aleksandr Solzhenitsyn, and Billy Graham. A yet more important vindication for Mr. Novak, however, was the 1991 encyclical *Centesimus Annus*. Those close to Pope John Paul II leave no doubt that his encyclical on the free society and the free economy was significantly influenced by the work of Michael Novak. For a devout Catholic such as Mr. Novak, there can be few sweeter tributes than that of having contributed to the development of the Church's moral teaching.

NOTES & ASIDES

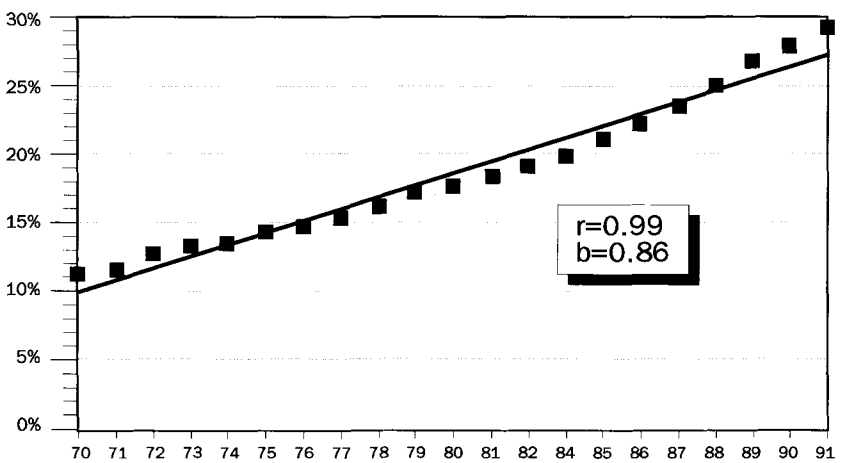
■ Dear Bill:

A few weeks ago, the natal statistics for 1991 were published. I happened to glance at the series and thought I saw a straight line. Jack Fowle and Paul Offner did the regression analysis and sure enough!

On a straight ascent from 10 per cent of all births in 1970, births to unmarried women have now reached 30 per cent (b = 0.86, r = 0.99). I do not believe any such correlation has ever been found in social science. Moreover, the correlation for black births (r = 0.989) is slightly *higher* than that for whites (r = 0.981). Which is to say, the straight ascent continues almost into the 70 per cent range. Lee Rainwater testified on Tuesday that he foresees a 40 per cent overall rate, with an 80 per cent minority rate by the turn of the century.

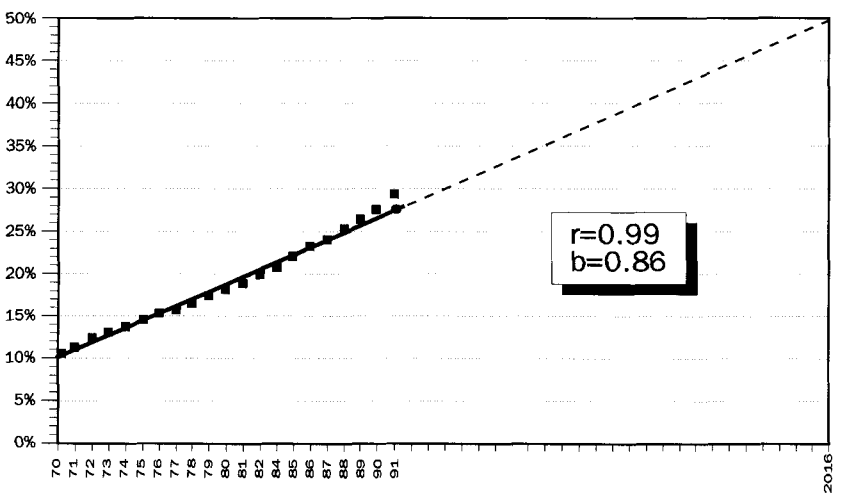
Best,
Pat
[Daniel Patrick Moynihan]
U.S. Senate
Washington, D.C.

Births to Unmarried Women (All Races)



* The statistic "r," called the correlation coefficient, indicates how closely a particular regression line fits the data. The 0.99 coefficient indicates an almost perfect fit.
* The statistic "b," called the slope, indicates how rapidly a line is rising or falling.

Births to Unmarried Women (All Races)



■ Dear Mr. Buckley:

Following up on the *Vanity Fair* questionnaire ("Notes & Asides," Oct. 18) what do you choose to play when you are with others not afflicted by the trait you understandably most deplore? And is Scarlatti's Harpsichord Sonata in D, Kk. 490, in your encore repertoire?

Cordially yours,
Soren N. S. Laursen
Mahwah, N.J.

Dear Mr. Laursen: It is not in my repertoire, but I have never heard a sonata by Scarlatti I didn't like, and I've heard maybe five hundred. Cordially, WFB

■ Dear Mr. Buckley:

They've got the editorial pages, the newsrooms, the academy, the bureaucracy, the House, the Senate, the White House, the state houses and legislatures, television, film, radio, "the arts," the utility companies, the AMA, and the ABA.

We've got NATIONAL REVIEW.

We win.

Very truly yours,
Paul T. O'Brien
West Covina, Calif.

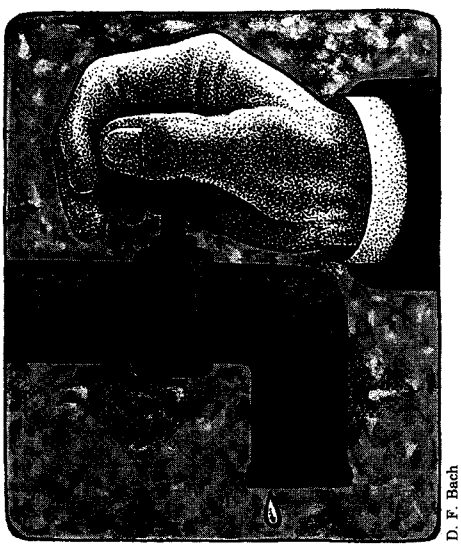
Dear Mr. O'Brien: The sound you cannot quite hear is the sighing of the editors and staff. Wish we could bottle it for you. Cordially, **WFB**

LICENSED TO UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

ON THE SCENE

It's Back

IRA MEHLMAN



D. F. Bach

WASHINGTON, D.C./LOS ANGELES

IT HAS become a recurring nightmare. Every four years or so, Congress finds itself grappling with one of its least favorite issues: immigration.

In the Immigration Reform and Control Act of 1986 (IRCA), Congress granted amnesty to more than three million illegal aliens and sought to stem the flow of new illegals by imposing stiff penalties on businesses that employed them. Congress was satisfied that IRCA had dealt with the problem of illegal immigration once and for all.

Almost immediately, however, it became apparent that IRCA had failed to deal with an even larger problem: the admission of hundreds of thousands of *legal* immigrants every year with no regard to whether they might have anything to contribute to the United States. So, in 1990, Congress set out to reform the legal-immigration process, and, after all the special interests had had their say, it wound up with nearly a 40 per cent increase in overall numbers and almost no change in the selection process. Again, our congressmen went home satisfied that they had heard the last of this issue.

Now immigration is back on the congressional docket. Spurred by demands from the governors of several big states that Congress reimburse them for the spiraling cost of services they are required to provide illegal aliens, many congressmen have come to recognize that the 1986 crackdown on illegal immigration contains a major structural flaw: it has no teeth.

More grudgingly, Congress is coming to see that the 1990 "reforms" of the legal-immigration process, which raised the quotas to 700,000 annually, were probably a mistake. Even Alan Simpson—long a proponent of generous levels of legal immigration, even as he has fought to control illegal immigration—now sees the need to reduce all forms of immigration; he has introduced a bill that would roll back the 1990 increases.

Simpson's newly minted Comprehensive Immigration and Asylum Reform Act of 1994 was introduced on March 2. In addition to cracking down on illegal immigration and abuse of political asylum, the bill calls for a five-year reduction in immigration quotas to 500,000 annually (about the levels we started at in 1990). The Simpson bill has bipartisan support, including such heavy hitters as Appropriations Committee Chairman Robert Byrd and Senate Minority Leader Bob Dole—an acknowledgment by both the Democratic and Republican leadership that our entire immigration system is seriously flawed.

This bill is a sort of watered-down version of legislation introduced last summer by Democratic Senator Harry Reid of Nevada. Reid's Immigration Stabilization Act, like the new Simpson bill, would retrofit IRCA's provisions against illegal immigration with a sturdy set of dentures while permanently rolling back legal-immigration levels to 325,000 annually. In an effort to attract support from the more liberal wing of his party, Reid has retooled his bill, deleting a controversial provision that would have denied automatic citizenship to U.S.-born children of illegal immigrants.

The increased legislative activity is all to the good, but those in favor of comprehensive immigration reform still face a brick wall known as Ted Kennedy, who treats U.S. immigration policy as if it were his own private fiefdom. An anonymous Democratic staffer on Kennedy's Immigration Subcommittee (nobody on either the majority or the minority side seems to want to be quoted for attribution) told the *San Diego Union-Tribune* that even Simpson's modest proposal for reducing immigration "isn't going to see the light of day."

Simpson's staff expects that largely as a result of their close personal relationship, Kennedy will grant Simpson a hearing for his bill. However, Kennedy's staff has made clear that this will be nothing more than a courtesy to his long-time colleague. "There will be oversight hearings, and all this stuff will be brought up, but that will be all," Kennedy's staffer told the *Union-Tribune*. Reid is under no illusions about *his* chances of getting a hearing before Kennedy's committee.

And so, while no one is willing to say it for the record, everyone working on this issue knows that the road to reforming America's immigration laws will ultimately have to go around Kennedy rather than through him. Since the Senate does not have the sorts of rules about germaneness that exist in the House, the reforms in Reid's bill could be introduced—in small pieces, or even in their entirety—as amendments to other legislation. Bolstered by his increased stature as a party leader (he is being discussed, albeit as a longshot, to succeed George Mitchell as majority leader), Reid may now be able to make an end run around Kennedy if he is so inclined.

If neither the Simpson nor the Reid reforms succeed in fixing the problems

Mr. Mehlman is media-outreach director of the Federation for American Immigration Reform.

LICENSED TO UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

that both parties now admit exist, a much simpler alternative has been broached in the House of Representatives: an outright immigration moratorium. Introduced in January by Republican Bob Stump of Arizona, the moratorium bill has surprised nearly everyone by attracting 61 co-sponsors, 17 of them Democrats. Stump's bill would simply declare an indefinite halt to immigration, excepting only refugees, and spouses and minor children of U.S. citizens, who now number about 170,000 admissions a year.

"The American people," says Stump, "are sick of footing the bill" for the costs of immigration, which are estimated in the tens of billions of dollars each year. And he believes the only way Congress will ever really rid itself of this issue is to enact sweeping reforms. Of Simpson's five-year reduction to 500,000, Stump says, "I don't think he goes far enough."

Stump knows it will not be easy to get hearings for a bill introduced by a member of the minority party on a subject the leadership is not anxious to tackle. However, he is not discouraged. "It's a matter of time" until Congress is forced to pass real reform, Stump predicts. "This issue has really just surfaced in the past few years. People just now are becoming aware of the enormous costs" of our immigration policies.

Congressman James Bilbray—like Reid, a Nevada Democrat—has introduced legislation virtually identical to Reid's. Bilbray places the odds of immigration reform this year at about 50–50, and warns that there will be a political price to pay for inaction. "If we don't push it out this year we're crazy," says Bilbray. "I think there's a clamor out there for us to do something. If we don't, it's going to get worse and worse and worse."

Three options are emerging for Congress. The first is the Kennedy approach, which is to do nothing and hope that if the economy improves sufficiently, the issue will lose some of its saliency with the American public. The second is the path favored by Simpson, which is to make a small, temporary cut in immigration levels and postpone a final decision on U.S. immigration policy for another five years. The third approach, championed by Reid, Bilbray, Stump, and others, is to bite the bullet and institute comprehensive reform.

For the first time there may be an emerging consensus in Congress that a complete overhaul of the immigration system might be preferable to the aggravation of quadrennial repair jobs. □

Italy at a Crossroads

RADEK SIKORSKI

ROME

"THE BEAUTY and splendor of the modern city may be ascribed to the abuses of the government, to the influence of superstition," wrote Edward Gibbon in a postscript to *The Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire* in 1787. He was comparing the Rome of his era to the ancient city, but not much has changed since then. At my hotel, the venerable Raphael, Bettino Craxi was holding court in the tea rooms, albeit to a diminishing crowd of ever-seedier followers: Craxi has been implicated in the vast bribery scandal which has unfolded here over the past two years, the scandal that has brought Italy's entire political class into disrepute.

Yet Rome looks prosperous, and the north of the country even more so. Why did rich, successful Italians put up with poor governments for so long? Curiously, Italian corruption turns out to have been a side-effect of the Cold War. Everyone knew that both the Christian Democrats and the Socialists—the dominant political forces in Italy since the Second World War—were corrupt and incompetent, but they prevented the unthinkable: a victory of the Italian Communist Party. An extreme form of proportional representation, combined with a fear of Communism, kept the same corrupt government coalitions in power year in and year out. Italy's political dilemma since the war was once summed up by Indro Montanelli, the respected editor of the Milan daily *Il Giornale*: "Hold your nose and vote for the Christian Democrats."

It was not always a happy compromise. With the same people always in charge, political and economic crises were merely pretexts to borrow ever more money to finance the ever-growing state. Italy has run some of the highest deficits in the industrialized world and has accumulated one of the highest public debts. (Public spending still accounts for an incredible 57 per cent of GDP.) At the same time, tax evasion became a national sport. Nobody could pay all the two hundred taxes on the books, so everybody broke the law. As fewer people paid honestly, the state needed more arbitrary powers in order to squeeze any money out of citizens at all. The state became large, weak, and arbitrary at the same time. The fearsome *Guardia di Finanza* (Fiscal Police) could at any time arrest you for the nonpayment of your pet tax or your fur-coat tax. The fact that, despite its government, Italy became the fifth largest industrial power is surely the eighth wonder of the world.

All along, contrary to the stereotype, most patriotic Italians wanted to be well governed. Their chance came from an unexpected quarter. In January 1992, one Luca Magni, a 33-year-old proprietor of an 18-man cleaning company, won a contract to clean an old-people's home in Milan. When its manager, a Socialist Party nominee called Mario Chiesa, demanded the customary 10 per cent kickback, Magni paid a part, but then changed his mind and went to the police. He chanced upon an ambitious young prosecutor, Antonio di Pietro. Magni's subsequent meeting with Chiesa was bugged and, to ensure the largest political impact, broadcast live to every police car in Milan. When arrested, Chiesa pointed to others, who pointed to others, who pointed to others. Eventually, the whole postwar Italian establishment was brought down in dishonor. When the parliament dissolved to make way for the forthcoming elections—which are taking place under a reformed electoral law—half of its members, including several former prime ministers, were under investigation for corruption.

For many months it looked as if the only possible beneficiary of the old regime's collapse could be the renamed Communist Party, the PDS (Democratic Party of the Left). A visit to its

Mr. Sikorski is NR*'s roving correspondent.*

LICENSED TO UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

BACK to the BASICS

(Or, if you prefer, FORWARD with the BASICS)

Clarence Carson began his work on basic texts for history, politics, and economics in 1982. With the publication of BASIC AMERICAN GOVERNMENT in 1993, the work has been completed for the coverage of the United States. The *Basic History* was completed in 1986. Even before then—as the volumes came out serially—it was clear that the work was generating more and more enthusiasm. The set has been reprinted at least once every year since it came out. His BASIC ECONOMICS came out and has been accepted for its lucid explanation of a dense subject. Now, with the publication of Dr. Carson's long awaited BASIC AMERICAN GOVERNMENT, the basics are available.

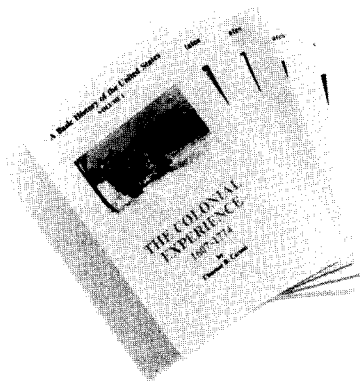
At last, a book on American government rooted in the Constitution, spawned out of the Anglo-American experience, and viewed as the finest fruit of Western Civilization.

Now available in a 600 page handsomely clothbound edition for only $32.95 per copy. Among its features are:

- Focus on the written Constitution
- Emphasizes role of state as well as national government
- Highlights the founding principles of limited government and individual liberty throughout
- Traces the founding principles back to their Greco-Roman and Judeo-Christian roots

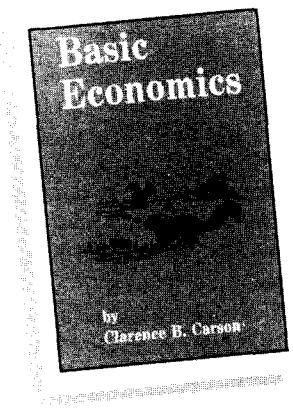
"Yours is the best work on American government I have ever read in my life...; I've ordered it for...my class this year."—Robert E. Merritt, The Williams School

A BASIC HISTORY OF THE U.S. is available in 5 quality paperback volumes:



Volume 1, The Colonial Experience $9
Volume 2, The Beginning of the Republic $9
Volume 3, The Sections and the Civil War $9
Volume 4, The Growth of America $9
Volume 5, The Welfare State $9
All 5 volumes shrink-wrapped as a set, only $36.50! Over 1,300 pages, numerous illustrations, biographical sketches, documented, a glossary, and fully indexed.
"Carson's Basic History *... is the best available today."*—William F. Jasper
"Dr. Carson ... captures the color ..., the clash of controversy, the values we are still struggling to pass down to our children."—Conservative Book Club

BASIC ECONOMICS is now well established as providing the basis for grounding in the fundamentals of economics.



Available in hardback only, but the price has been reduced to $16 per copy. A real bargain!
An Anglo-American economics, featuring:

- Private property
- Natural law
- Morality and free enterprise
- No nonsense explanations of money, trade, supply and demand, scarcity, production, competition and inflation

In addition, it has a glossary, is illustrated, and fully indexed.
"To gain a solid working knowledge of economics, this is the book."—James Harris

SPECIAL LIMITED OFFER: If you order any two of the above, you can subtract $5.00 from the total price. Order all three and subtract $10.00 from total price. Special offer ends May 16. Order now! (Individual volumes of *Basic History* may be ordered at above price, but may not be counted for special offer.)

AMERICAN TEXTBOOK COMMITTEE
ROUTE 1, BOX 13
WADLEY, ALABAMA 36276

Yes, send: Total

____ copy(ies) of BASIC AMERICAN GOVERNMENT @ $32.95 each $_____
____ set(s) of BASIC HISTORY in 5 paperback volumes @ $36.50 each $_____
____ copy(ies) of BASIC ECONOMICS, cloth only $16.00 each $_____
Total for order (at list price) $_____
Less discount (if applicable) - _____
Check or money order enclosed in amount $_____
Postage paid on above order

Name _____ Address _____

City _____ State _____ Zip _____

G

LICENSED TO UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

Rome headquarters is something of a shock: a large bronze hammer-and-sickle in the lobby brought me up sharply. (One wonders whether the media would be equally indulgent if the post-fascist MSI dared to sport a swastika.) The rest of the building—the old filing cabinets, the murky corridors, the smoke-filled rooms—oozes the atmosphere of an old-fashioned trade-union headquarters. The PDS has adopted a studiously moderate stance. Its manifestoes, though still heavy with post-Marxist jargon, mention approvingly such bourgeois concepts as "privatization" and pledge to continue the caretaker government's deficit-cutting program. This blend of electoral promises and new-found pragmatism has served the party well in recent local elections. By the will of the people, the PDS's banner flutters over Rome's town hall on the Capitoline Hill, overlooking the Roman Forum. But the PDS is still a hostage of its past ideology and of its working-class electorate. Achille Occhetto, the party's leader, stated in a recent speech that the PDS is "proud" of its Communist roots. Its solution to Italy's economic ills is interventionist, statist, and Keynesian.

Its success in the elections on March 27 would have been assured had it not been for the dramatic entry into the electoral contest of the media magnate Silvio Berlusconi. After only two months' existence, the Freedom Alliance which his new party, Forza Italia (Let's go, Italy), has forged with the separatist Northern League and the post-fascist National Alliance commands about half of the votes, compared to the PDS alliance's share of about 34 per cent. For the first time Italians have the choice between two distinct programs. Forza Italia's, as expounded by its economic spokesman and possible future finance minister, Professor Antonio Martino (a biographer of Milton Friedman and a NATIONAL REVIEW subscriber), could not be clearer. Driving public spending permanently below 40 per cent of GDP, reducing the income tax to a standard rate of 30 per cent (the poor would get generous allowances), offering school and health-care vouchers, farming out taxes to the provinces—the measures, if adopted, would go beyond Margaret Thatcher's British revolution.

Forza Italia may also be in a good position to reform Italy's notoriously inefficient bureaucracy. Its headquarters look old-fashioned, but only from the outside—it is, after all, a restored Roman palace. Inside, everything is spanking white, computers hum, and beautiful people dash gracefully about. One's field of vision is dominated by cashmere, designer suits, and what must be the highest concentration of mobile phones in the world. I wished I were Italian when two leggy girls asked me if I would like to join the youth section.

"We are trying to apply the latest management techniques," explained General Luigi Caligares, lately of the carabinieri and now the party's chief of staff. Forza's candidates—none of whom has ever been in politics before—have been groomed in interviewing techniques and parliamentary procedures. A database of political information is being put together, to which local chapters will have access by e-mail—still a novelty in Europe. One suspects that Mr. Berlusconi's ambition is not only to make Italian trains run on time, but to privatize them and make them turn a profit.

His dash for political power raises legitimate questions. After all, eyebrows would be raised in the U.S. if Rupert Murdoch tried to run for office. Mr. Berlusconi not only owns about half of the Italian media, but has important interests in manufacturing, publishing, advertising, retail enterprises, and sport. Sparks have already flown at *Il Giornale*, which he owns, when it tried to endorse a different contender. When Mr. Berlusconi imposed his authority, many journalists left, including the veteran editor, Indro Montanelli himself.

Yet the fact that Mr. Berlusconi is using his media outlets to promote his political party is hardly surprising. The media in mature democracies, be it the *Sun* in Britain or the *New York Times* in the U.S., are scarcely paragons of impartiality at election times. And Mr. Berlusconi's opponents are hardly intimidated. Only last week, the supposedly impartial *L'Espresso* published a list of one hundred names "not to vote for." The number-one villain candidate was Forza Italia's Franco Zeffirelli, the film director.

Mr. Berlusconi is often presumed to be fighting for his business survival as well as a political future. His company, Finvest, has large debts (reportedly still amply covered by assets) and the PDS wants to take away some of his profitable TV licenses. But although one can hardly blame the man for defending himself against expropriation, it isn't clear how he would separate his role as arbiter of the market game from his guise as one of its major players. If Italy is to have confidence in him, Mr. Berlusconi will have to devise a way of resolving such massive conflicts of interest.

The election may decide whether Italy becomes a modern democracy or remains Europe's laughingstock. The revolution could yet be strangled at birth: the new electoral law still makes it difficult for Italians to elect a majority government. With luck, though, the new MPs may be able to rewrite the law, or may even opt for a major constitutional change: an American-style presidency. What is certain is that for once the Italians do not have to hold their noses in the voting booths. They seem inclined to keep their fingers crossed instead. □

The Democrats' Welfare Trap

JOSHUA ABRAMOWITZ

WASHINGTON, D.C.

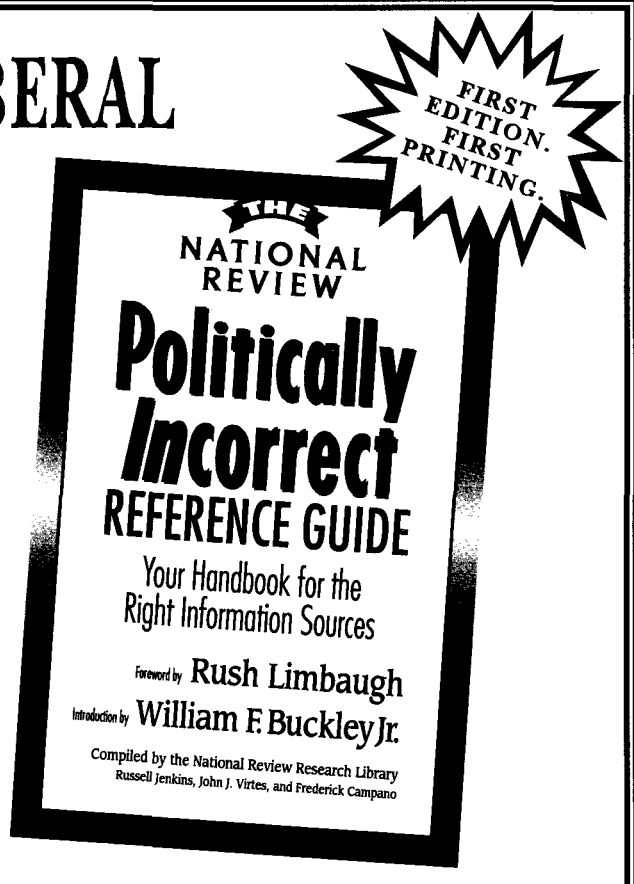
ONE MIGHT think President Clinton would be anxious to shift attention away from his embattled health-care proposal and his personal financial dealings, and onto welfare reform. After all, welfare reform is nothing if not popular. During his campaign, Mr. Clinton found that merely running a pro-welfare-reform television ad could temporarily boost his support. And reform might even make a real improvement in people's lives.

Perhaps. But Mr. Clinton's fellow Democrats are deeply divided on the issue. Moderate factions agree with the President, but a large liberal bloc is firmly opposed to anything resembling substantive reform.

The strongest opposition is in the House of Representatives, where

LICENSED TO UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

Had Enough Liberal Disinformation, Distortion, and Political Correctness?


FIRST EDITION. FIRST PRINTING.
THE NATIONAL REVIEW
Politically Incorrect
REFERENCE GUIDE
Your Handbook for the Right Information Sources
Foreword by Rush Limbaugh
Introduction by William F. Buckley Jr.
Compiled by the National Review Research Library
Russell Jenkins, John J. Virtes, and Frederick Campano

Then You Need *the* Conservative Handbook for Reliable Information:
The National Review Politically* Incorrect *Reference Guide

Frustrating, isn't it? You're researching a report, or just simply looking up data, and the only information sources that popular reference guides direct you to are decidedly liberal.

Like you, we at *National Review* have found that experience *exasperating*. And *too* frequent. So we decided to rectify the situation by assigning our crack research library staff this mission: to create a politically *in*correct reference guide – a *reliable* handbook that would list and categorize *the* conservative authorities on hundreds of topics.

Mission accomplished. After a thousand-plus man-hours of research, we are pleased to announce our new book: ***The National Review Politically Incorrect Reference Guide***, a 324-page (quality softcover) compilation of thousands of information sources – it's a huge bibliography of conservative and politically incorrect organizations, books, and articles – on hundreds of issues.

This extremely useful new reference work, featuring a Foreword by Rush Limbaugh and an Introduction by William F. Buckley Jr., will help you find the *right* information on just about any subject. Its very afforable price: *only* $19.95.

You need ***NR's Politically Incorrect Reference Guide*** not only for yourself. That young student – your child, grandchild, niece, nephew or neighbor – will also find it of endless use throughout their school years.

Order your copy *today*!

☐ **YES**, I've had enough. Rush me __ copies of ***NR's Politically Incorrect Reference Guide*** @ $19.95 each (plus $3.00 per copy for shipping/handling charges). I enclose payment of $ _____. Send to:

Name_____

Address_____

City_____

State_____ Zip_____

☐ Check enclosed.

Make checks payable to National Review.
Mail to: National Review/Reference Guide
150 East 35th Street, New York, NY 10016
All foreign orders add $4.00 per book.
NY State residents must add sales tax.
4494

LICENSED TO UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

many liberal Democrats represent poor districts. These congressmen see welfare reform as a slab of red meat the President will toss to his conservative critics—at their, and their constituents', expense.

Eighty-nine members of Congress—led by Bernie Sanders (Ind., Vt.), the House's lone official Socialist, and Patsy Mink (D., Hawaii)—sent a strongly worded letter to the White House a few months ago. The letter leaves little room for compromise: the group is firmly opposed to Clinton's two-years-and-off proposal. Time limits are at the heart of any serious welfare-reform proposal, but in the eyes of this group they are "unacceptably arbitrary."

Unions are also unhappy. If welfare recipients were suddenly required to enter the workforce, there might be a flood of over a million new workers on the market, all looking for low-skill jobs. The competition for these slots, unions worry, could cost current workers their jobs, or at least drive down wages. Unions carry a lot of weight with congressional Democrats (almost all of whom receive some support from organized labor) and they are already upset with President Clinton for his support of NAFTA. He is not eager to upset them again.

On the other side, there are the moderates. Most notably, 77 Democrats have coalesced around the Mainstream Forum, a group founded by Congressman Dave McCurdy of Oklahoma. Basically, this group is in Clinton's corner, or at least the corner he was in during his campaign.

But some quick math reveals that with 89 liberals in opposition (the Sanders–Mink group), the Democrats will be unable, on their own, to pass the kind of welfare-reform bill that candidate Clinton promised. The Administration will need to settle for either a watered-down bill that will please the Left, or a spiced-up bill that will split the Democrats but win Republican support.

The latter strategy would be difficult for Mr. Clinton. House Republicans are solidly behind a welfare-reform measure that is too tough for many Democrats to swallow. For instance, it would require mothers on welfare to register the father of each child. No registration, no benefits. And it would require that AFDC be withheld altogether from minors who have children.

The other possible strategy—a bill watered down to please the Democratic Left—would probably not amount to much more than some training and work programs. If the President adopted this strategy, he would be breaking his promise on welfare, and Democrats would be under attack nationwide in this fall's congressional elections.

So what's a New Democrat to do? Go left or right? It appears as if—no surprise here—the Administration will try to go in both directions at once.

The task force responsible for drafting the welfare-reform bill (expected to be released sometime this spring) is led by a troika, of whom one, Bruce Reed, is a comparatively conservative, Democratic Leadership Council–type. The other two, David Ellwood and Mary Jo Bane, academics on leave from Harvard, are more liberal. They have long advocated reforms that would push those on welfare toward self-sufficiency by "making work pay"—that is, those who worked full time would receive sufficient pay and benefits to keep their families out of poverty. Professors Ellwood and Bane's academic proposals have very heavily influenced the President's own ideas on welfare reform.

Stephen Moros

The task force was extremely secretive when it passed out copies of a tentative proposal at a Cabinet meeting a few weeks ago; each Cabinet member found his or her name stamped on each and every page of the proposal, to prevent anyone from removing any sheets. Some members were so bothered by the task force's secrecy that they freely shared the plan's details with the *New York Times*.

The proposal confirmed that the group has backed off the ambitious approach that the President promised during the campaign. As the American Enterprise Institute's Ben Wattenberg argues, "At best, long term, the proposal that has been floated will end too little of the welfare for too few of the people too little of the time." The two-years-and-off provision will initially apply only to those who were born after 1972. Others would be added to the program over the next decade. That would relieve about 75 per cent of recipients from the requirement to enter training and find jobs.

Why the scale-back? Partly because the Administration has had a look at the price tag. No matter how it's sliced, their proposal will cost billions.

But for Clinton, there is another big benefit to a smaller program. It may please moderates and conservatives less, but it will annoy liberals less, too. Unions and the Democratic Left still won't like the bill, but they will raise less of a ruckus if fewer of their constituents are affected.

Still, the Clinton bill will probably contain some of the provisions that infuriate the Left. The most controversial provision will allow states to deny additional benefits to women who have children while on welfare. The Sanders–Mink Democrats will surely be in opposition; they have attacked this and similar requirements in the past, saying they will "hurt needy families and do nothing to help them escape poverty."

Ultimately, the fate of welfare reform depends in large part on factors external to the bill itself. There is the matter of timing. Welfare must compete with health care for attention, and, given that health care affects many more voters, it is likely to win more attention. The Administration, meanwhile, doesn't want to make enemies of potential health-care allies.

Then there are election-year dynamics. Too little action on reform will leave Democrats vulnerable at election time; too much will split the party. For that reason, the Administration will probably release a bill this year but not press it very hard—and hope the electorate doesn't notice. □

Mr. Abramowitz is managing editor of The Public Interest.

LICENSED TO UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

WHY ALL AMERICANS SHOULD SUPPORT A MORATORIUM ON IMMIGRATION

FACT: More alien workers entered the U.S. labor market in 1992 than jobs were created, according to Immigration Service and Department of Labor statistics. America's disadvantaged workers suffer disproportionately from the steady influx of low-skilled, low-wage labor. The Zöe Baird incident was only the tip of the iceberg.

FACT: The Census Bureau now projects that there will be 392 million Americans in 2050, largely because of what *The Washington Post* describes as "massive immigration." That's 65 percent more Americans than there are today, and 92 million more than the Census Bureau projected just four years ago.

FACT: Thousands of illegal immigrants enter the country every day—3 million illegal entries a year. The law admits more immigrants and other workers than the economy can absorb. Fake documents are easily obtained, providing access to benefits meant for legal residents.

Our national political leadership is apparently unaware that a majority of Americans of all ethnic backgrounds favor reduced immigration (Roper Poll, May 1992; Latino National Political Survey, December 1992). In fact, immigration policymakers seem more concerned with pleasing the special interests than doing the will of the people they are elected to serve.

THE FEDERATION FOR AMERICAN IMMIGRATION REFORM (FAIR) WANTS TO CHANGE THAT.

FAIR is working for a moratorium on immigration until the United States can:

- ✔ substantially eliminate illegal immigration;
- ✔ establish a secure work authorization system;
- ✔ revise immigration law to reduce overall numbers; and
- ✔ complete a comprehensive analysis of the long-term demographic, environmental, cultural and economic effects of future immigration and population growth.

Join FAIR: We're a national, pro-limits population organization working to stop illegal immigration and cap legal immigration. It's time for you to get involved and help make a difference in America's future.

FAIR

For more information call:
800/395-0890

Enroll me as a member of FAIR.

I want to be a:

- ❑ Sponsoring Member ($100)
- ❑ Sustaining Member ($50)
- ❑ Member ($25)

❑ Please send me more information about FAIR.

Name _____

Street _____

City _____

State _____ Zip _____

❑ *VISA* ❑ *Mastercard*

acct. # _____

exp. date _____

signature _____

Please include a check, money order, or credit card information and send to:

FAIR, 1666 Connecticut Ave., N.W.
Suite 400
Washington, D.C. 20009 NAR 494

LICENSED TO UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

RANDOM WALK

■ "I don't have a better arrow in my quiver when I try to sell businesses on Wisconsin," Governor Tommy Thompson says of his state's 60 per cent capital-gains exclusion. Thanks to Thompson's tax-cutting strategies, Wisconsin has become a business safe haven of sorts since 1987, with 350,000 new jobs and a Manufacturing Climate index that has catapulted from 37th in the nation to 3rd.

Supply-side policies are back in favor—at least in state capitols. Fiscal analyst John Berthoud of the American Legislative Exchange Council predicts that 1994 should be the biggest tax-cutting year since the mid 1980s for states. Count on about twenty of them to cut taxes by as much as $6 billion next year—negating about 10 per cent of Clinton's tax hikes. The biggest cuts have been proposed by Kirk Fordice of Mississippi, Bill Weld of Massachusetts, Fife Symington of Arizona, and newly elected supply-sider Christine Todd Whitman of New Jersey. Even Mario Cuomo is talking business tax cuts—though Tom Carroll of Change-NY warns that Cuomo's rhetoric and his program are miles apart.

That's unfortunate for New Yorkers. A recent *Forbes* notes that New York accounts for fully one-third of all the jobs lost in the United States in the 1991–92 recession. Meanwhile, in fast-growing North Carolina one can't help noticing the increasing population of Yankees and the billboards with such messages as: "Thank you, Jim Florio." Move your business to Kentucky and you may be eligible for a tax break to cover half your start-up costs and half your rent for ten years. Alabama, Indiana, and South Carolina have adopted similar incentives.

Even the conventional demand-siders at *BusinessWeek* have awakened to the supply-side trend. A recent story reports that "State tax cuts are back in vogue" because they are "proven growth boosters." But if you want to escape Clinton's taxes, the best bet is to relocate in the Caymans.

■ With great fanfare, Commerce Secretary Ron Brown just released the findings of a mammoth 300-page, $500,000 Commerce Department study, which surveyed, incredibly, 70,000 manufacturers over a 15-year period. Brown summarized the findings of this magnum opus by saying: "This study reveals that the process of ongoing economic change is more dynamic than previously thought. In fact, the process of job creation is closely tied to the competitive success of individual plants and firms." Wow! But wait—there's more. "Key finding" number 2 is: "Most jobs are lost at plants that can't compete and shut down or scale back dramatically." Who woulda thunk it?

So I surveyed four corporate CEOs, who have created thousands of jobs, asking them how Washington can help reduce unemployment. Their unanimous advice to Ron Brown: Close down the Commerce Department.

■ My favorite line in *Animal House* is when Dean Wormer screams at Flounder: "Fat, drunk, and stupid is no way to go through life, son."

Oh, how wrong he was. Under the Americans with Disabilities Act—the law that says that one of every five Americans is disabled—overweight people are added to the list of specially protected citizens. Late last year a 300-pound Rhode Island woman won $100,000 in damages under the ADA from an employer who refused to hire her. And now a 350-pound Tennessee woman wants $1.5 million "emotional suffering" compensation from a movie theater whose seats could not accommodate her.

An attorney friend at the Equal Employment Opportunity Commission told me that although obesity is not a "traditional" disability, and although it is possible for a fat person to lose weight, "it is not necessary for a condition to be involuntary or immutable to be covered" under the ADA.

That means that for the first time statutory protection—formerly confined to "immutable traits" such as race, sex, age, and true disability—may now be extended to conditions that individuals can control, such as alcohol abuse and overeating. But why stop with looks protection? What about someone who doesn't take showers? Or people with bad personalities (e.g., New Yorkers)?

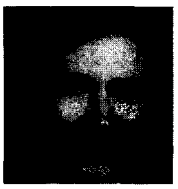
The irony of all this is that for years, the fat lobby has fought to prohibit obesity from being categorized as a disability. This was so the overweight would not be discriminated against by life- and health-insurance companies—even though they are much higher health risks. Now, to fight job discrimination they are claiming they *do* have a disability.

Which is right? A study by Claude Bouchard of Laval University indicates that only 25 per cent of weight problems are due to genes—the rest are due to overeating, lack of exercise, and other personal decisions.

Regardless, the courts declare that employers must make their offices fat-friendly. Also, beginning this summer the ADA will apply to all firms with 15 workers or more. And Ron Brown wonders why firms aren't hiring.

—GEKKO

LICENSED TO UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED



The man behind the speeches of three U.S. Presidents says:

"I can make your next speech more powerful!"

My name is Aram Bakshian, Jr. I am going to show you how you can easily become a more powerful speaker — by using the "secret" of great political and business leaders.

Suppose for a moment that, *every time* you had to give a speech, you could create and deliver a powerful, eloquent presentation.

The kind of speech with a real impact. That communicates ideas, motivates and inspires, and generates action. That wins applause and rave reviews, earns you recognition, enhances your image, and makes both you *and* your organization look good.

There *is* a way to achieve that goal.

What's the "secret" of that handful of elite business leaders who are superb speakers?

They know how to prepare. They have mastered techniques to streamline the process, dramatically reducing the time and effort required to craft a brilliantly effective presentation.

Now you can do it, too. With the help of *American Speaker.*

In the Oval Office, President Reagan congratulates Aram Bakshian, Jr. for his outstanding service as White House Director of Speechwriting.

The discovery I made as a Presidential speechwriter.

I served as a speechwriter for Presidents Nixon and Ford. In the Reagan Administration, I was responsible for President Reagan's speeches, and supervised the entire Presidential speechwriting staff.

During my years in the White House, and later, writing speeches for high-level corporate managers, I realized that *no resource existed to help an executive prepare an important presentation — without assistance and without a big budget.*

Now, fortunately, that's all changed.

The perfect speech for every occasion.

Whenever you need to give a speech — whatever the venue or topic — a unique new tool can be at your side, ready to guide you every step of the way — *American Speaker.*

It structures your presentation. It gives you strong *openings. Closings.* Advice on *every* type of business presentation — from congratulatory remarks to shareholder meetings. And it helps you improve your presentation skills.

In sum, you'll be equipped to deliver *the perfect speech for every occasion.*

Techniques of the pros.

American Speaker is packed with proven and tested ideas. Just *one* could more than repay its price. For example:

- The simple formula, employed by the greatest speakers, for galvanizing an audience.
- When to use humor. Before you tell a joke, be certain that it passes this 4-point test.
- Little time to prepare? No problem!
- Content is only *7%* of your impact as a speaker. What's the other 93%?
- Speaking extemporaneously. What to do if you go blank.
- "Er, uh...?" How to banish awkward speech habits *forever*!
- How to use statistics, numbers, charts so they intrigue — not bore — your audience.
- Addressing an official function? In almost every case, these 3 rules of protocol are *all* you need to know.
- How to build an unforgettable climax into *every* presentation.
- PLUS: Times of day you should *never* speak ... A common opening line to *avoid*... How to choose the most powerful *title*... Handling questions successfully... Dealing with a hostile audience member... Conquer nervousness — and even make it work *for* you... *And much more*!

Two valuable extras.

Two extraordinarily useful sections will supply the ideal "hook" for your talk every time. In the *Calendar of Events*, you'll find hundreds of day-by-day listings of historic anniversaries, birthdays, celebrations. Leaf through the *Quotations* (arranged by subject and selected for their relevance to business presentations) and discover exactly the right one to drive home your point.

Few experiences in life are as satisfying and rewarding as delivering a successful presentation.

You receive applause and acclaim. Hear the gratitude of someone you inspired or helped. Gain visibility that can aid your career.

With *American Speaker*, you dramatically boost the chances that *every* talk you give will result in that kind of exhilarating triumph!

Practical free bonus.

Superb speakers always have an appropriate quote ready.

Order *American Speaker* today and you'll receive, as a **free bonus**, *"100 BEST QUOTES FOR 1994."* It's indexed by topic to let you find the perfect quote fast.

No-risk 60-day trial.

The cost of a top speechwriter is $5,000 and up — for *one* speech! But the price of *American Speaker* is just four easy installments of $49.25. Keep *American Speaker* for 60 days. Put it to work. If you are dissatisfied in any way, *return it for a prompt and full refund — no questions asked.* Even if you do, the **free bonus** *"100 BEST QUOTES FOR 1994"* remains yours to keep.

Never again hesitate about a speaking invitation or assignment — even when it comes on short notice. You'll have the assurance of knowing that *American Speaker* is there to help. It's almost like having a top speechwriter on staff — but at a very reasonable "salary." Please respond today.

Sincerely,

Aram Bakshian, Jr.,

P.S. Remember, regardless of your decision, the **free bonus**, *"100 BEST QUOTES FOR 1994,"* is yours to keep.

Call Toll-Free 1-800-368-0115, Ext. 501
Or FAX 202-333-5198
Or mail the coupon below.

No-Risk 60-Day Trial

❑ **YES.** Please send me my FREE copy of *"100 BEST QUOTES FOR 1994"* just for examining the *American Speaker* for 60 days. If I decide to keep the book, charge my credit card in 4 easy payments of $49.25 each with no interest or financing charges. If not satisfied, I'll return the book within 60 days at your expense and owe nothing. Either way, the free *"100 BEST QUOTES FOR 1994"* is mine to keep.

❑ Please charge my credit card $49.25 for 4 months.
❑ Visa ❑ MasterCard ❑ AmEx

CREDIT CARD NO. _____ EXP. DATE _____

SIGNATURE _____

NAME _____

TITLE _____

COMPANY _____

ADDRESS _____

CITY _____ STATE _____ ZIP _____

❑ I prefer not to use a credit card. Enclosed is my check for $197.

U.S. funds only. In Canada, add 7% GST. All other countries: $US247.

AMERICAN SPEAKER
Georgetown Publishing House, Dept. WBD4,
1101 30th Street, NW, Washington, DC 20007

© 1994 Georgetown Publishing House

LICENSED TO UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

help

The Final Solution

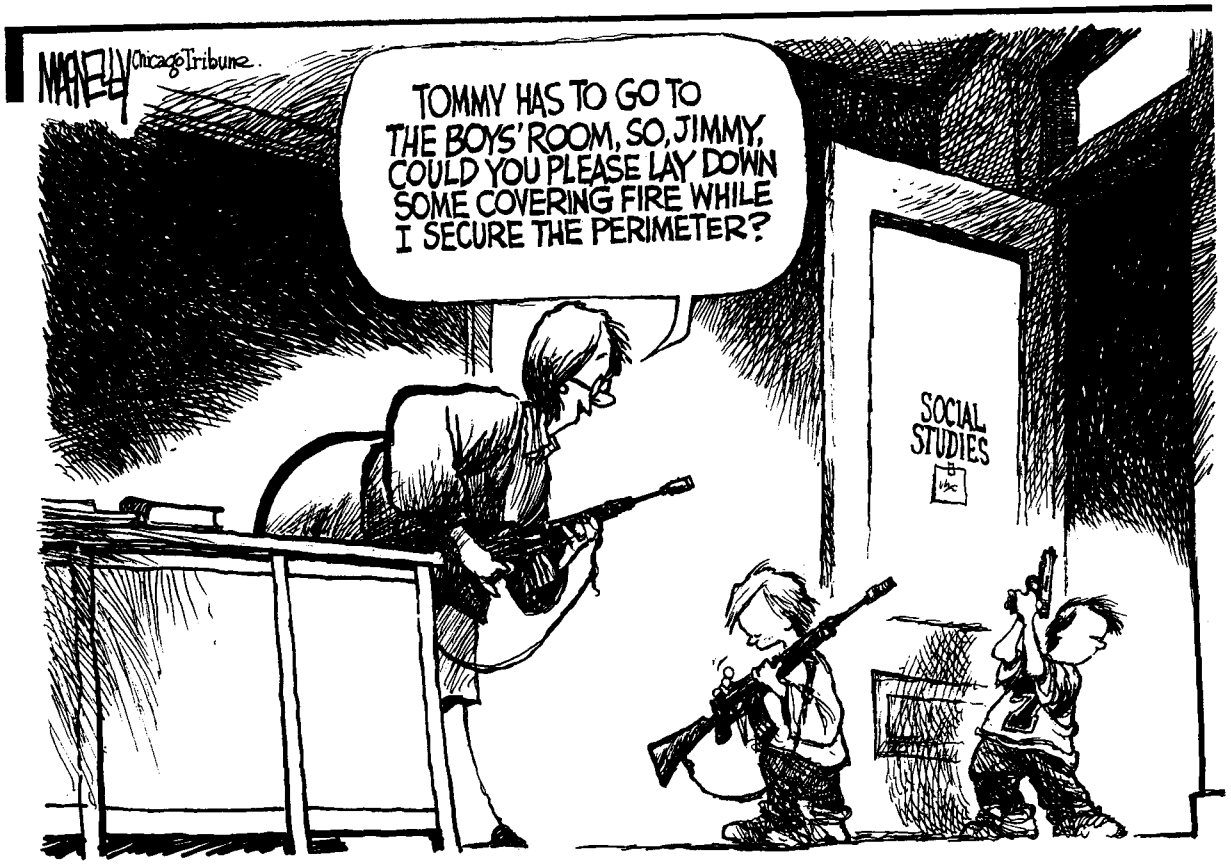
Barring some unlikely spasm
From the Ottomans, the chasm
Muslims face, as nervous NATO
Longs to drop its hot potato,
Looks well-deep and wider than a
Barn door does in Indiana.

W. H. VON DREELE

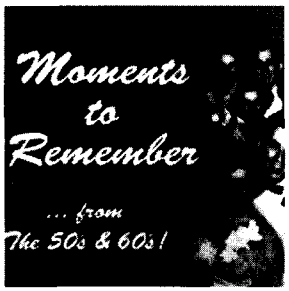
© Mal Ent., Inc.

"I love the way you bite your lip—just like President Clinton!"

LICENSED TO UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED


MANLEY Chicago Tribune
TOMMY HAS TO GO TO THE BOYS' ROOM, SO, JIMMY, COULD YOU PLEASE LAY DOWN SOME COVERING FIRE WHILE I SECURE THE PERIMETER?
SOCIAL STUDIES

LICENSED TO UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED



Moments To Remember

The Best-Loved Singing Groups! Their Original 40 Solid Gold Hits!

Today these recordings are known as the golden oldies, but all of these solid gold hits have become all-time standards. And each of the groups who made them reached instant musical stardom.

Perfidia Four Aces • **My Prayer** Platters • **Sh-Boom** Crew Cuts • **Only You** Hilltoppers • **Marianne** Hilltoppers • **Twilight Time** Platters • **Shangri-La** Four Coins • **Tell Me Why** Four Aces • **No Not Much** Four Lads • **Rag Mop** Ames Brothers • **Mr. Sandman** Chordettes • **Cab Driver** Mills Brothers • **Sincerely** McGuire Sisters • **Glow Worm** Mills Brothers • **Undecided** Ames Brothers • **Greenfields** Brothers Four • **Melody Of Love** Four Aces • **Sugartime** McGuire Sisters • **The Three Bells** The Browns • **Scarlet Ribbons** The Browns • **You, You, You** Ames Brothers • **When I Fall In Love** Lettermen • **Graduation Day** Four Freshmen • **Hearts Of Stone** Fontane Sisters • **Stranger In Paradise** Four Aces • **Born To Be With You** Chordettes • **Melodie d'Amour** Ames Brothers • **Teach Me Tonight** DeCastro Sisters • **Smoke Gets In Your Eyes** Platters • **Moments To Remember** Four Lads • **Standing On The Corner** Four Lads • **I Wanna Be Loved** Andrews Sisters • **26 Miles (Santa Catalina)** Four Preps • **I Can Dream, Can't I** Andrews Sisters • **The Way You Look Tonight** Lettermen • **Something's Gotta Give** McGuire Sisters • **Three Coins In The Fountain** Four Aces • **It's A Sin To Tell A Lie** Somethin' Smith • **Naughty Lady Of Shady Lane** Ames Brothers • **Love Is A Many Splendored Thing** Four Aces

MOMENTS TO REMEMBER
#127910 3 Cassettes $19.95
#127928 2 Compact Discs $24.95

America's Singing Sweethearts!

Nelson Eddy & Jeanette MacDonald

Sing 22 All-Time Favorites Including "Indian Love Call"... Their Most Beautiful Love Song

Here are Nelson Eddy and Jeanette MacDonald serenading you again with the most beautiful music they ever recorded. From "Naughty Marietta" to "New Moon," from "Maytime" to "Rose Marie," you get a goldmine of songs... 22 rare performances and every one an original recording.

Indian Love Call • Ah! Sweet Mystery Of Life • Will You Remember (Sweetheart, Sweetheart, Sweetheart) • I'll See You Again • Rose Marie • Italian Street Song • Lover Come Back To Me • Tramp, Tramp, Tramp Along The Highway • Sweetheart Waltz • I'm Falling In Love With Someone • Love's Old Sweet Song • Vilia • Drink To Me Only With Thine Eyes • Farewell To Dreams • Stouthearted Men • Ciribiribin • Rosalie • Giannina Mia • Wanting You • Beyond The Blue Horizon • When I Grow Too Old To Dream • One Kiss

SINGING SWEETHEARTS
#117515 2 Cassettes $12.98
#117523 Compact Disc $14.98

The Right Music...

Your Favorite Music and Entertainment on Cassettes and Compact Discs!

Stage Door Canteen

44 Original World War II Hits by the Stars That Made Them Famous

No other era in American history gave us so many great songs and fabulous artists as the years of World War II.

You'll Never Know Dick Haymes • **Chattanooga Choo Choo** Glenn Miller, Tex Beneke, The Modernaires w/Paula Kelly • **I've Heard That Song Before** Harry James, Helen Forrest • **I'll Be Seeing You** Bing Crosby • **Mairzy Doats** Merry Macs • **Rum And Coca Cola** Andrews Sisters • **Dance With A Dolly (With A Hole In Her Stocking)** Russ Morgan, Al Jennings • **Don't Fence Me In** Bing Crosby & Andrews Sisters • **Don't Get Around Much Anymore** Ink Spots • **You Always Hurt The One You Love** Mills Brothers • **I'll Never Smile Again** Tommy Dorsey w/Frank Sinatra & Pied Pipers • **Boogie Woogie Bugle Boy** Andrews Sisters • **To Each His Own** Ink Spots • **Swinging On A Star** Bing Crosby • **Comin' In On A Wing And A Prayer** Song Spinners • **Shoo Shoo Baby** Andrews Sisters • **Ac-cent-tchu-ate The Positive** Bing Crosby, Andrews Sisters • **Deep In The Heart Of Texas** Bing Crosby • **There Are Such Things** Tommy Dorsey, Frank Sinatra & Pied Pipers • **Don't Sit Under The Apple Tree (With Anyone Else But Me)** Glenn Miller, Marion Hutton, Tex Beneke, The Modernaires • **I'll Walk Alone** Dinah Shore • **Piano Concerto In B Flat** Freddy Martin, Jack Fina, piano • **There! I've Said It Again** Vaughn Monroe • **As Time Goes By** Rudy Vallee • **Green Eyes** Jimmy Dorsey w/ Bob Eberly & Helen O' Connell • **Till The End Of Time** Perry Como • **When The Lights Go On Again (All Over The World)** Vaughn Monroe • **In The Mood** Glenn Miller • **I Left My Heart At The Stage Door Canteen** Sammy Kaye, Don Cornell • **Daddy** Sammy Kaye • **Chickery Chick** Sammy Kaye • **Der Fuehrer's Face** Spike Jones • **My Dreams Are Getting Better All The Time** Les Brown, Doris Day • **Saturday Night (Is The Loneliest Night Of The Week)** Frank Sinatra • **Somebody Else Is Taking My Place** Benny Goodman, Peggy Lee • **I Don't Want To Set The World On Fire** Horace Heidt, Larry Cotton, Donna Wood & Don Juans • **Praise The Lord And Pass The Ammunition** Kay Kyser • **(There'll Be Bluebirds Over) The White Cliffs Of Dover** Kay Kyser • **I'll Get By (As Long As I Have You)** Harry James, Dick Haymes • **It's Been A Long, Long Time** Harry James, Kitty Kalen • **Oh! What It Seemed To Be** Frankie Carle, Marjorie Hughes • **Pistol Packin' Mama** Al Dexter • **Jingle, Jangle, Jingle** Kay Kyser, Julie Conway, Harry Babbitt • **Sentimental Journey** Les Brown, Doris Day

STAGE DOOR CANTEEN
#121913 3 Cassettes $19.95
#121921 2 Compact Discs $24.95

OUR GUARANTEE:

LICENSED TO UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

For the Right People

From National Review's Own Music Service

Sentimental Journey

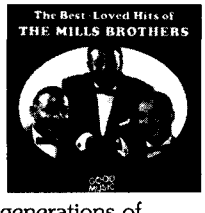
44 Original Hits of the BIG BANDS!

Here is a collection in which every big band memory is a pure gold hit performed by the most popular bands ever to grace a bandstand.

Sentimental Journey Les Brown/Doris Day • **I've Heard That Song Before** Harry James/Helen Forrest • **Chattanooga Choo Choo** Glenn Miller/Tex Beneke/Modernaires • **On The Sunny Side Of The Street** Tommy Dorsey • **Begin The Beguine** Artie Shaw • **I Can't Get Started** Bunny Berigan • **There! I've Said It Again** Vaughn Monroe • **Don't Be That Way** Benny Goodman • **Blues In The Night** Woody Herman • **Sunrise Serenade** Glen Gray/Frankie Carle • **Tangerine** • **Amapola** • **Green Eyes** Jimmy Dorsey/Bob Eberly/Helen O'Connell • **Daddy** Sammy Kaye • **In The Mood** Glenn Miller • **I'll Never Smile Again** Tommy Dorsey/Frank Sinatra/Pied Pipers • **Deep Purple** Larry Clinton/Bea Wain • **Mood Indigo** • **Take The "A" Train** Duke Ellington • **Heartaches** Ted Weems/Elmo Tanner • **Frenesi** • **Dancing In The Dark** Artie Shaw • **One O'Clock Jump** Count Basie • **Tuxedo Junction** • **Moonlight Serenade** Glenn Miller • **Sing, Sing, Sing** Benny Goodman/Harry James/Gene Krupa • **Skyliner** • **Cherokee** Charlie Barnet • **Tchaikovsky's Piano Concerto** Freddy Martin/Jack Fina • **Stompin' At The Savoy** Benny Goodman • **Night Train** Buddy Morrow • **Doodletown Fifers** Sauter-Finegan • **Three Little Fishies** Kay Kyser • **Marie** • **Opus No. 1** Tommy Dorsey • **Beat Me Daddy, Eight To The Bar** Will Bradley/Ray McKinley • **T'ain't What You Do (It's The Way That You Do It)** Jimmie Lunceford/Trummy Young • **Got A Date With An Angel** Hal Kemp/Skinnay Ennis • **At The Woodchoppers Ball** Woody Herman • **I've Got My Love To Keep Me Warm** Les Brown • **And The Angels Sing** Benny Goodman/Martha Tilton • **A String Of Pearls** Glenn Miller/Bobby Hackett • **You Made Me Love You** Harry James • **Star Dust** Artie Shaw/Billy Butterfield

BIG BANDS
#129312 3 Cassettes $19.95
#129320 2 Compact Discs $24.95

The Mills Brothers



"Their Best-Loved Hits."

The fabulous Mills Brothers have made generations of music lovers happy for over four decades. Hear 18 of their greatest hits in their sensational new collection.

Paper Doll • Till Then • Glow Worm • Up A Lazy River • Cab Driver • Moonlight Bay • Nevertheless • Basin Street Blues • Daddy's Little Girl • Opus One • Be My Life's Companion • You Tell Me Your Dream • Across The Alley From The Alamo • Someday (You'll Want Me To Want You) • You're Nobody Till Somebody Loves You • The Jones Boy • You Always Hurt The One You Love • One Dozen Roses

THE MILLS BROTHERS
#116517 Cassette $9.98
#116525 Compact Disc $14.98

If for any reason you are not 100% satisfied with your purchase, you may return it within 15 days for a complete refund. So order with confidence!

Songs Of God And Country

44 Magnificent Songs

They have lifted their voices in song to the glory of God and country ever since their wagon trains pulled up to the Great Salt Lake in the year 1847.

They Are The Mormon Tabernacle Choir...

FAITH OF OUR FATHERS • Rock Of Ages • A Mighty Fortress Is Our God • Nearer My God To Thee • The Church In The Wildwood • Onward, Christian Soldiers • Bringing In The Sheaves • He's Got The Whole World In His Hands • Sheep May Safely Graze • Bless This House • Abide With Me • Hallelujah Chorus • Sweet And Low • Jesu, Joy Of Man's Desiring • All Through The Night • Now The Day Is Over • Hallelujah, Amen • Glory To God In The Highest • The Lord Is My Shepherd • O God, Our Help In Ages Past • The Lord's Prayer • Holy, Holy, Holy

AMERICA, THE BEAUTIFUL • Home On The Range • This Land Is Your Land • God Bless America • Oh! Susanna • Battle Hymn Of The Republic • Columbia, The Gem Of The Ocean • My Old Kentucky Home • This Is My Country • Dixie • The Stars And Stripes Forever • Aura Lee • Old Folks At Home • Shenandoah • Camptown Races • Goin' Home • Beautiful Dreamer • She'll Be Comin' Round The Mountain • Ring The Banjo • My Country 'Tis Of Thee • Jeanie With The Light Brown Hair • The Star Spangled Banner

MORMON TABERNACLE
#130617 2 Cassettes $19.95
#130625 2 Compact Discs $24.95

Arthur Fiedler

"World's Greatest Marches"

Hear Arthur Fiedler and the wonderful Boston Pops Orchestra performing **22** of the greatest marches ever recorded, including John Philip Sousa's all-time favorites.

The Stars And Stripes Forever • Semper Fidelis • Washington Post March • Pomp And Circumstance • March Of The Toys • Onward Christian Soldiers • March Of The Toreadors • Yankee Doodle • American Patrol March • Dixie • Strike Up The Band • The Thunderer March • High School Cadets • Columbia, The Gem Of The Ocean • National Emblem March • The Yellow Rose Of Texas • Boston Commandery March • Seventy-Six Trombones • El Capitan March • St. Louis Blues March • Whistle While You Work • Colonel Bogey March

ARTHUR FIEDLER
#102111 Cassette $9.98
#102129 Compact Disc $14.98

National Review Music Service, Dept. 048199
150 East 35 Street, New York, NY 10016

Name _____

Address _____

City _____ State _____ Zip _____

Item No.	Qty	Title	Total Price

☐ Check Enclosed (make payable to National Review)
Charge My: ☐ VISA ☐ MasterCard
☐ Discover Exp. Date _____

Sub-Total	
NY, NJ, IA Res. add sales tax	
Postage and Handling	**$3.50**
Check or Charge Total	

Card No. _____

Signature _____

LICENSED TO UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

The Ronald Comeau Story

THE RIGHT TO DIE, THE POWER TO KILL

It is natural to want to end hopeless suffering. But where do we draw the line between eschewing extraordinary treatments, and killing?

WESLEY J. SMITH

IT WAS June 21, 1993. For thirty-year-old drifter Ronald Comeau, the day seemed to mark the end of the road. Under arrest in the small community of Bennington, Vermont, accused of robbing another homeless man, Ron was alone, seemingly with no one to turn to. It had been a long time since he had seen his father, and their relationship had never been good. His mother had no phone. He hadn't seen his brothers for nearly seven years. Even the police didn't care enough to watch him in the holding cell.

Minutes after being locked up, police say, he was found hanging from a noose he had made out of the trim of a cheap jail blanket.

The police cut him down. There was no pulse. He didn't appear to be breathing. Paramedics were called, CPR administered. Then, a weak pulse—maybe.

The paramedics arrived. More CPR. Then, a wailing ambulance ride to the Southwestern Vermont Medical Center. In the emergency room, Ron was given advanced life support. An injection of atropine. Two shots of electricity to restart the heart. It worked. After about 15 minutes without a pulse, Ron had a steady heartbeat.

Nothing unusual here. Go to any big-city hospital, or even small-town medical center, and you will find the unwanted, suffering through their last hours, who are helped as much as possible and then soon forgotten. But few would forget Ronald Comeau. Not the staff of the Southwestern Vermont Medical Center; and certainly not people such as clergyman Mike McHugh, retired teacher Joseph Schaaf, psychiatrist Peter Zorach, attorney Stephen Saltonstall, and Bennington Probate Court Judge Doris Buchanan. None of them knew it yet, but Ronald Comeau was about to become the center of a legal and emotional maelstrom.

Mr. Smith, an attorney and consumer advocate, is the author of The Doctor Book *and* The Senior Citizens' Handbook.

Hopeless?

THE HOSPITAL located Ron's father, Renald Dupois of Maine, within hours. Amy Swisher, director of community relations for Southwestern Vermont Medical Center, says hospital personnel followed standard procedures in cases such as Ron's: they advised Mr. Dupois that his son was severely injured and might die, requested permission for HIV testing, and asked about the possibility of organ donation. There is some dispute as to the accuracy of this account. However, it is not disputed that Mr. Dupois did not come to his son's bedside and that, soon afterward, his phone was disconnected.

It was decided that Ron needed a guardian to make decisions on his behalf. Enter Joseph Schaaf, well known in the local legal community because of his volunteer work as a guardian *ad litem* (a temporary representative during a court case) in child-custody matters. He agreed to serve as Ron's permanent guardian without pay and was so appointed by Judge Buchanan on July 23.

By all accounts, Mr. Schaaf took his responsibilities very seriously, visiting Ron at least five days a week and discussing Ron's case with doctors and staff. By mid August, he had come to a difficult decision. Ron had been diagnosed as being in an irreversible persistent vegetative state. He was now awake, he had reflexes, but there appeared to be no cognitive ability whatsoever. Mr. Schaaf instructed Stephen Saltonstall, who was his pro-bono attorney in the Comeau matter,

LICENSED TO UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

The Report that Shocked America...

...and broke the media silence about Bill Clinton's controversial behavior before and after the election.

Yours Free!

THIS is *THE AMERICAN SPECTATOR* article that has the whole nation talking. You've read about it in newspapers. You've heard about it on radio and television. Now read it for yourself—and come to your **own** conclusions.

In this explosive investigative report by David Brock—**YOURS FREE** with your introductory subscription to *THE AMERICAN SPECTATOR*—you'll examine some of the most disturbing charges ever leveled at a sitting President of the United States...

...Charges that Bill Clinton's extramarital affairs continued **after** his avowal on "60 Minutes" that his marital difficulties were over.

...charges that Clinton misused state resources, power and personnel to **facilitate extramarital affairs**.

...charges that Clinton used bribery and threats to **suppress** these stories before and after his election to the Presidency.

...charges that Hillary Clinton deliberately **destroyed evidence** linked to her husband's illicit activities.

...charges that shed **new light** on the mysterious **suicide** of Vince Foster—and Administration efforts to block any investigation.

"SCANDAL IN LITTLE ROCK: The Bill Clinton Cover-Up" blows the lid off one of the worst cases of media irresponsibility in U.S. history—and exposes reckless patterns of Clinton's behavior played down by the national press. You'll be amazed by what the media **didn't** report about Clinton **before** his election to the presidency. And you'll be outraged when you learn how this shocking information was kept hidden from the public for so long.

You'll also discover why *THE AMERICAN SPECTATOR* has become one of the fastest-growing newsmagazines in journalism history! More and more people like the way *THE AMERICAN SPECTATOR* pursues **truth**, even if it flies in the face of current political fashion.

Subscribe today and get your FREE **"SCANDAL IN LITTLE ROCK:** The Bill Clinton Cover-up"—the exposé that reveals a President's controversial past. Satisfaction Guaranteed. If you're ever disappointed with *THE AMERICAN SPECTATOR*, for any reason, simply cancel for a full refund on all unmailed issues.

Send for your trial subscription and FREE "SCANDAL IN LITTLE ROCK: The Bill Clinton Cover-Up" today!

Send to: THE AMERICAN SPECTATOR,
Subscription Department,
P.O. Box 657, Mount Morris, IL 61054-0657

or ☎ call 1-800-352-8886.

❑ **Yes**, please send my FREE COPY of "SCANDAL IN LITTLE ROCK: The Bill Clinton Cover-Up" and enter a one-year trial subscription (12 issues) to *THE AMERICAN SPECTATOR* for $34.95. I understand that if I am unhappy with *THE AMERICAN SPECTATOR* for any reason I may cancel and receive a full refund on all unmailed issues.

❑ Payment enclosed

❑ Charge my: ❑ VISA ❑ MasterCard

Card #: _____ Exp. Date: _____

Signature: _____

Name: _____

Address: _____

City: _____ State: _____ Zip: _____

Please allow 6 to 8 weeks for subscription to begin.
Sorry, we can only accept checks and credit card orders for this special offer.

ANR943

LICENSED TO UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

to seek permission from the Probate Court to remove the ventilator that aided Ron's breathing. This was expected to lead to the young man's death.

On August 17, a hearing was held before Judge Buchanan. Based on the testimony of the attending physician, Michael Algus, and a consulting neurologist, Keith Edwards, Judge Buchanan ruled that Ron was "unaware" of what was happening "around him and to him," and that there was "no reasonable possibility of recovery or improvement." Convinced it was in Ron's

Live and Let Die

"IF WE put dogs out of their misery, we should be at least as kind to human beings." That sentiment, voiced by a supporter of the Hemlock Society, may seem gross, but it has surprising resonance with, for instance, the citizens of Michigan who support "the suicide doctor," Jack Kevorkian. In its current phase, the "right to die" debate goes back more than twenty years. Most states have now enacted "living will" and "health-care proxy" laws. The living will specifies what kinds of life support are to be withdrawn or withheld in the event of mental incompetency; health-care proxy allows patients to appoint someone else to make decisions for them.

The first living-will law, enacted by California in 1976, authorized only the refusal of extraordinary measures in cases of advanced terminal illness. Laws have now been greatly expanded to allow the withdrawal of basic forms of care such as food and fluids from patients who are not "terminal" in the traditional sense. The federal Patient Self-Determination Act of 1990 requires hospitals to inform patients of their rights under state laws. Today the "right to die" movement advocates "automatic proxy" statutes that would give a designated person broad powers to make life-and-death decisions for the incompetent patient who never appointed a proxy or signed a living will.

The courts have also been in an expansive mode. In the Karen Quinlan case, the New Jersey Supreme Court in 1976 based the right to refuse a respirator on broad constitutional grounds, including the "right to privacy" that was key to *Roe* v. *Wade*. In that and other cases, courts have, somewhat ironically, cited individual freedom and "privacy" to justify making decisions for incompetent patients who never indicated their own wishes. In addition, the right to refuse life support has been exercised by others, usually by family members, employing "substituted judgment." In the 1980s, New Jersey, Massachusetts, and California courts expanded substituted decision-making to include the withdrawal of food and fluids.

Courts in New York and Missouri have been more cautious, requiring "clear and convincing evidence" of the patient's own past wishes before feeding tubes are withdrawn. From Missouri the *Cruzan* case went to the U.S. Supreme Court, which in 1990 ruled that, even if patients have a right to refuse life support, the state is not required to give family members such a right when there is no clear evidence of the patient's own wishes. Yet Nancy Cruzan was allowed to die of dehydration after new witnesses came forward to claim that she had told them she wished to die in the event of permanent disability. In 1993 Missouri allowed Pete Busalacchi to arrange for the death of his daughter Christine, although there was no evidence regarding her own wishes.

There is also a move to deny life support even when patients or their families clearly do want such support. A "reasonable person" standard is used to limit treatment. Thus a seriously ill person may be denied treatment on the grounds that he is making an irrational claim on scarce resources. Moreover, in May 1993, the *Journal of the American Medical Association* editorialized in favor of a "futile care" standard for withdrawing life support. The Clinton Administration has granted a Medicaid waiver to Oregon for a rationing plan that denies some forms of life-sustaining care to seriously ill indigent patients. Rationing life-sustaining treatment—turning the legal "right to die" into an economic "duty to die"—could become a major controversy in the debate over health-care reform.

Then there is active euthanasia and physician-assisted suicide. In the late 1980s, initiatives to legalize such practices failed to qualify for state ballots in Oregon and California. They did make it to the ballot in Washington in 1991 and in California in 1992, but were turned down by margins of 54 to 46 per cent. A more artfully worded initiative is being prepared for Oregon's vote this November. Euthanasia bills have been considered also by several state legislatures, but none has been enacted. In fact, Michigan and other states have enacted new laws making it clear that assisted suicide is illegal.

Having failed so far in the democratic process, euthanasia backers are going to court. Two Michigan judges have found that state's new law unconstitutional, but their decisions are being appealed. In Washington state, a suit has been brought in federal court claiming that laws against assisted suicide violate the "equal protection" clause of the U.S. Constitution. The argument is that competent patients can exercise their "right to die" while incompetent patients cannot. Critics and supporters alike have suggested that one of these cases may become "the *Roe* v. *Wade* of euthanasia."

Sobered by the mushrooming of involuntary euthanasia in the Netherlands and mindful of the mandate "always to care, never to kill," medical associations in this country are opposing physician-assisted suicide. Despite polls indicating high public support for the practice, when confronted with the choice voters have so far had second thoughts. But then, as always, there are the judges, and they may discover that "the living constitution" comes down on the side of death. —RICHARD JOHN NEUHAUS

Fr. Neuhaus is NR*'s religion editor.*

LICENSED TO UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

NATIONAL REVIEW West

Published in Conjunction With
The Claremont Institute

NR West Editor
Harold Johnson

Contents

Citizens & Immigration *page 1*
The Week in the West *page 2*
West World *page 3*
Guest Editorial *page 4*
The Cost of Benefits *page 6*
Health-Care Tales *page 7*
West Coast Diary *page 8*

NR West/Claremont Institute
Suite 330
250 West First St.
Claremont, Calif. 91711
Phone: 714-771-7502

CITIZENS AND IMMIGRATION

EDWARD J. ERLER

IN *Nishimura v. U.S.* in 1892, the Supreme Court recognized "an accepted maxim of international law, that every sovereign nation has the power, as inherent in sovereignty, and essential to self-preservation, to forbid the entrance of foreigners within its dominions, or to admit them only in such cases and upon such conditions as it may see fit to prescribe." In losing control of its borders, the United States today has relinquished a significant aspect of its sovereignty. The question is how to get it back.

No issue in this context is more interesting or important than the constitutionality of denying automatic citizenship to children of illegal aliens. Even California Governor Pete Wilson, who has argued for curtailing such citizenship, has called for doing so through a constitutional amendment. But is an amendment necessary?

A close reading of our laws and history says no: the claim that the children of illegals are citizens by right is without warrant in the text and traditions of the Constitution.

(Continues on page West-5)

LICENSED TO UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

THE WEEK IN THE WEST

■ Pete Wilson's poll numbers are on the rise, if still somewhat hesitantly. Looks like the L.A. earthquake gave him some momentum. As a writer to Herb Caen of the *San Francisco Chronicle* suggested, all the governor needs is three or four more disasters and he's home free. Could their names be Brown, Garamendi, and Hayden?

■ He was sorry to inconvenience anybody, but former California state Senator Paul Carpenter had a last-minute scheduling conflict and, darnit, had to miss his sentencing hearing for a felony conviction for accepting bribes. The longtime Democratic pol, suffering from cancer, was thoughtful enough to send the judge a letter of regret: He'll be seeking treatment outside the United States, he explained, adding this note of amplification: "In the present instance I find my drive for survival stronger than my obligation to your legal system." *Your* system? Some might think those curious words coming from one who spent years writing laws in Sacramento and, later, enforcing the state's brutish tax code as a member of the Board of Equalization. But of course it's actually nothing new for politicians to view themselves as somehow beyond the codes they devise for the rest of us. At any rate, you'll be glad to know the fugitive Mr. Carpenter is free to collect his $1,842.20 per month state pension in whatever tropical clime he has spirited himself to. Any teller machine will dispense the dough, and, by state law, the name and location of the bank must be kept confidential. Robert Vesco should have had it so easy.

■ When Dianne Feinstein was *running* for the Senate, she was all for the balanced-budget amendment. That was then. Now, there are all those grave complexities that have to be considered—like how will her party survive if it has to curtail a lot of the vote-buying social programs it specializes in. So she opposed an amendment that had teeth—in the form of a three-fifths supermajority needed to override it—voting instead for a substitute that boasted all the solidity of warm Jello. Which is a good metaphor for Mrs. Feinstein herself on the tough issues.

■ It's frustrating to be a California TV viewer these days. The darn TV stations keep interrupting Michael Huffington commercials to air entertainment programming.

■ One recent rainy morning, traffic was jammed along Southern California freeways, except, of course, in the carpool lanes, which are inaccessible to most drivers because of the inconvenience or impracticality of carpooling. If you were listening to KNX-AM radio, you would have heard Governor Pete Wilson phoning in, on his way to his office in downtown L.A. He was calling from a carpool lane on the I-10 freeway, he boasted. Apparently he believed this would go over well with all the motorist-voters who were tuned in. Sorry, Mr. Wilson, but the bureaucrats' idea of nirvana—neat and tidy in which everyone abandons the selfishness of individual automobiles for the glories of communal commuting—hasn't quite caught on with Jack and Jane Lunchbucket, no matter how wonderful it seems when you're whizzing down the Diamond Lane in a car full of staffers and security folk. In fact, we suspect some of Mr. Wilson's radio audience secretly wished the gubernatorial limo might run into Jack Nicholson's.

■ Has John Garamendi been taking stonewalling lessons from Bill Clinton and Janet Reno? California's insurance commissioner and would-be governor displayed the same kind of aggressive secretiveness as the shielders of Whitewater documents when he was confronted with a newspaper investigation into

"He wants to return to the scene of the crime."

LICENSED TO UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

his agency's operations. Nevertheless, with the aid of court orders, the *Sacramento Bee* was eventually able to pry the relevant records out of the Department of Insurance. The tale they tell isn't for the weak of stomach. In handling a wave of alleged insurance-fraud cases, Mr. Garamendi's minions exhibited a talent for "virtual chaos," as the *Bee*'s Dan Walters put it. Among their achievements: "disposing of seized assets for pennies on the dollar, playing the stock market with money they found in company bank accounts, distributing millions of dollars to law firms for ill-defined services and giving short shrift to policyholders and others whose interests they were supposed to be protecting." How 'bout this for a campaign slogan: Make Garamendi Governor—and he won't be Insurance Commissioner?

■ The *Portland Oregonian* declared, on the one hand, that Tonya Harding should be allowed to skate at the Olympics on the grounds she is innocent until proven guilty; while, on the other hand, Senator Bob Packwood should resign immediately, even though none of the sexual-harassment charges against him has yet been adjudicated. Some readers thought they saw a double standard here, but the paper, in a chin-stroking editorial, harrumphed that they were wrong.

■ It seems one California semi-celebrity does not have to worry about the media hounding her at all hours of the day. Paula Jones, the former Arkansas state employee who alleged a few weeks back that Bill Clinton sexually harassed her when he was governor, told assembled Washington reporters that she lives on the West Coast. But if there have been efforts to search her out for more extensive statements, you couldn't tell it by watching the evening news, where her 15 minutes were allowed to lapse in about half that time. She might as well be in the Federal Witness Protection Program, she's so guaranteed of obscurity. Think, though, if she'd brought a charge against Clarence Thomas: even now, they'd

WEST WORLD

■ Something you won't hear from **Hillary Clinton**: Oregon's new universal health coverage for the poor is already over budget. Officials had expected 13,100 to enroll by the end of March, but nearly 25,000 had applied by early March.

■ Latest NTU ranking of federal lawmakers puts Nevada "conservative" Democrat **Harry Reid** in the top ten of Senate spenders, with $32 billion worth of spending proposals. . . . California's **Dianne Feinstein** outpaced him with $42 billion in new federal check-writing in 1993. . . . Outside analysts estimate annual cost of bilingual education in California at least $250 million. Assemblyman **W. J. "Pete" Knight**, Republican of Palmdale, has responded with a bill to end perverse incentives by no longer rewarding schools for the number of kids they park in bilingual classes. . . . It was Assemblyman **Jan Goldsmith**, Republican from San Diego County, who organized videotaped sting that revealed Mexican kids crossing border daily to attend classes in the Mountain Empire School District—transported by district buses. . . . Councilman **Zev Yaroslavsky** has railed against **Richard Riordan**'s privatization plans, suggesting he won't be friend of efficiency measures if, as expected, Yaroslavsky wins seat on the L.A. Board of Supervisors being vacated by **Ed Edelman**. . . . Guns are being raffled by supporters of the recall drive against Sen. **David Roberti**, Democrat of Van Nuys, one of the California legislature's biggest gun-control enthusiasts. . . . Arizona Republican Congressman **John Kyl**, one of the House's solid conservatives, had $1.3 million in campaign war chest at end of 1993, making credible vow to spend up to $4 million in the race for Senate seat held by retiring Democrat **Dennis DeConcini**. None of the three Democratic candidates—Secretary of State **Dick Mahoney**, state Rep. **Cathy Eden**, or Congressman **Sam Coppersmith**—has raised anything close to Kyl's cache. . . . Will San Francisco get a Democratic version of Riordan? Millionaire businessman and lawyer **Lou Giraudo** making moves to run for mayor. Like Riordan, he starts with far less name ID than major candidates **Frank Jordan** (the incumbent) and Supervisor **Angela Alioto**; he's never held elective office and is considered middle-of-the-road . . . . But moderate reputation undermined by the fact he's being advised by stridently liberal Assemblyman **John Burton**.

■ "The great bailout has begun," writes the *San Diego Union-Tribune*'s **Ed Mendal**, of term limits' effect on California legislature. At least 22 out of the 80 Assembly members are leaving. . . . **William Dwyer**, federal judge in Washington who struck down term limits for Congressmen, boasts history of liberal activism—first Spotted Owl, now endangered lawmakers.

■ Student columnist **Mark Hardie**, a black conservative, quit UC Riverside's campus newspaper, claiming threats from black militants: "It's because I'm a Republican. I wanted to be a spokesman for black Republicans and the Republican perspective in general." . . . Winners of 1994 media awards from GLAAD—Gay and Lesbian Alliance Against Defamation/Los Angeles—include Aaron Spelling for "production of inclusive television programming"; *Other Mothers*, a CBS Afterschool Special illustrating "a young boy coming to terms with peer pressure regarding his lesbian mothers"; and prime-time series, *Sisters*, for "a lesbian character in an ongoing story line." . . . Meanwhile, report from **Brent Bozell**'s Media Research Center reveals positive images of religion on network television are rare as ever.

LICENSED TO UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

be getting her star ready for the Hollywood Walk of Fame.

■ Arizona Governor Fife Symington continues to go boldly where many politicians fear to tread. Mr. Symington marked the implementation of the Brady Bill—the new federal law mandating a waiting period for the purchase of a handgun—by decrying it as a violation of the Tenth Amendment, and promising a legal challenge. Now, most governors are probably better versed on the 31 flavors at Baskin Robbins than on the importance of the Bill of Rights—the last of them in particular, which just happens to suggest that the states and the people retain the bulk of the power. Mr. Symington, hailing from Goldwater Country, is something of a throwback in his passion for the principles of federalism. But dare we hope he might represent the *future* as well?

■ The opening of Denver's new airport was delayed when test luggage arrived on the carousel either damaged or open. We understand the problem: No airport can be considered ready for travelers until the luggage doesn't arrive at all.

Drawing the Line

ED ERLER's article in this issue makes a powerful case that automatic U.S. citizenship does *not* accrue to the children of illegal aliens. Indeed, it takes an inventive reading of the Fourteenth Amendment and the statements of its authors to argue otherwise. If California Governor Pete Wilson is serious about staunching the flow of subsidies to illegals, he should seize on this logic and demand that the courts pay attention. His quest for a constitutional amendment, a cumbersome and drawn-out process, never offered much hope of achieving anything anyway, other than passing the political buck. Now, Ed Erler shows it isn't necessary to change the Constitution to reassert sovereignty at the borders; doing so, in fact, would be an exercise in redundancy, because our fundamental law already prohibits giving legal status to aliens without the consent of the citizenry.

Abundant strategies are available for a litigation offensive. The governor could push to require that social-welfare recipients produce either a driver's li-

Guest Editorial

THE WIRES carried a report the other day about an 11-year-old Ohio boy who killed his three-year-old sister while imitating a "gangsta rap" star by dancing around with a loaded gun in his hand.

Now, the primary culpability in this tragedy lies in failed parental supervision and in whatever act of negligence allowed a deadly weapon into the youngster's hands. But the influence of an outrageous music genre is apparent here, just as it is in the general coarsening of the culture in which it sells.

A vast consensus seems to have concluded that gangsta rap is, to use one of the phrases that urban toughs have made their ironic emblem, a menace to society. Women, pastors, and others in the black communities from which these "songs" emanated have emerged as the most vocal critics of the abusive and violent texture of their lyrics. Police groups long ago realized they were the primary targets of homicidal suggestions in some of the recordings. Indeed, about the only people who defend these performers are the customers and record-company executives (in both cases, usually white) who make a market in such goods—and South-Central L.A. Congressman Maxine Waters.

"These are our children and they've invented a new art form to describe their pains, fears and frustrations with us as adults. Just because we don't like the symbols they use or the way they look, we should not allow that to cause us to embark on a course of censorship," she told the *Los Angeles Times* after similarly rebuking critics at a congressional hearing.

Representative Waters went on, "It scares the hell out of people when young black males get aggressive. Before rap, there was no other platform for talented people like Snoop [Doggy Dogg, under a murder indictment in Los Angeles], or Ice Cube, or Latifah to speak their minds. These are artists with a message and they're forcing America to listen."

The foul mouths of rap have been barred from respectable radio stations, but each addition to their notoriety only ensures further exposure. It's best to regard this phenomenon as simply a symptom of rot in the larger social context. The same might be said of public figures such as Representative Waters, who is also remembered for her coddling of gang members after the L.A. riots (and, ahem, for co-chairing Bill Clinton's presidential campaign). A political environment that rewards her is as unhealthy as an entertainment milieu in which young boys draw their inspiration from a street thug.

—TIM FERGUSON

Mr. Ferguson writes the "Business World" column for the Wall Street Journal.

LICENSED TO UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

cense or a state identification card, neither of which can be issued to an illegal alien. If MALDEF objected, fine: See you in court.

Or he could reverse his opposition to the proposal by Senator Art Torres to turn over illegal aliens in jail to the feds. In vetoing the measure, Mr. Wilson said federal officials wouldn't accept these inmates; but in fact, whatever jurisdictional tussle might result would be a chance to bring the big questions of citizenship and aliens before federal judges. Cutting off public schooling for the children of illegals would offer the same opportunity. The Supreme Court ruling that originally mandated such funding was narrowly decided, and many of the justices that signed it have left the court. Time to press for reversal.

Geysers of tax dollars for illegals are slowly sinking California. State politicians can say the problem is beyond their power to fix. But that's true only if they lack imagination and boldness—and fealty to the Constitution as its authors intended it.

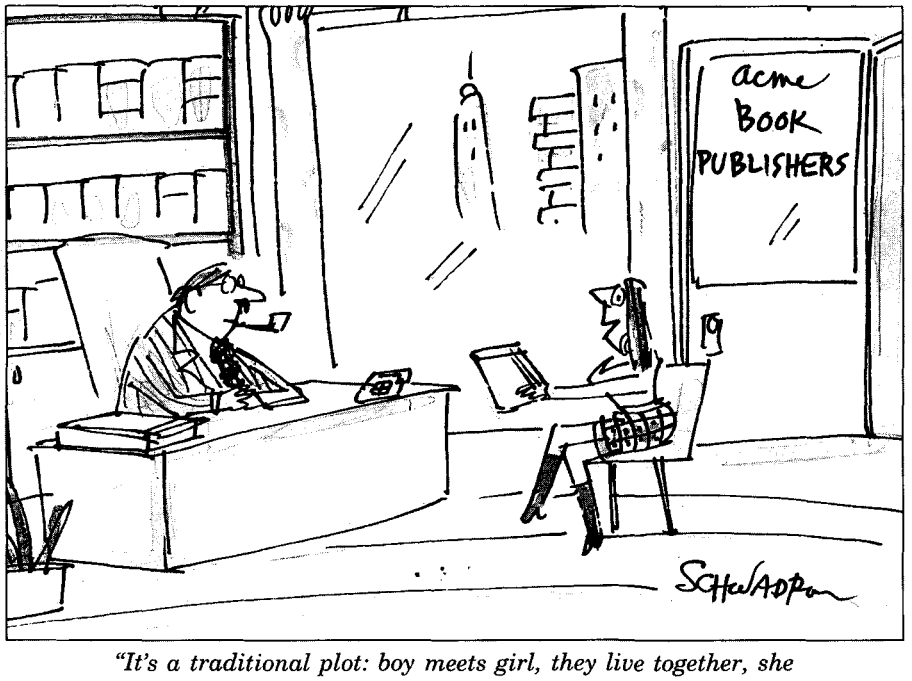
(Continued from page West-1)

Although the original Constitution uses the terms "citizens of the United States" and "natural born citizen," it nowhere defines citizenship. This may have been to avoid the divisive question of the citizen status of slaves. But in any case, immigration was not a great concern in the eighteenth century. All comers were accepted and there was room for all. The citizenship status of immigrants was not controversial, since all were in the country voluntarily and legally and could apply for citizenship under procedures specified by federal laws.

The Fourteenth Amendment in 1868 contained the first definition of citizenship to appear in the Constitution: "All persons born or naturalized in the United States and subject to the jurisdiction thereof, are citizens of the United States and of the State wherein they reside."

The immediate aim of that provision was to overturn the *Dred Scott* decision of 1857, which had proclaimed blacks of African descent ineligible for citizenship and included newly freed slaves in the federal definition of citizens. Today the Fourteenth Amendment's definition of citizenship is almost universally understood to cover all persons born in the country, regardless of legal status. But what is the meaning of the subordinate clause, "subject to the jurisdiction thereof"? Clearly these words were intended to limit or qualify the main clause. Only those persons "born to naturalized in" *and* "subject to the jurisdiction" of the U.S. are citizens. The precise meaning of the limitation, however, is not entirely clear and has received no authoritative interpretation by the Supreme Court.

But the legislative debates offer important insight. Lyman Trumbull, chairman of the Senate Judiciary Committee and a powerful supporter of the Fourteenth Amendment, said that the limiting clause refers to those



"It's a traditional plot: boy meets girl, they live together, she gets pregnant, they split, she sues for palimony and wins big, and she lives happily ever after."

"Not owing allegiance to anybody else . . . It is only those persons who come completely within our jurisdiction, who are subject to our laws, that we think of making citizens." Senator Jacob Howard, the author of the citizenship amendment, made the most precise statement on this: "[E]very person born within the limits of the United States, and subject to their jurisdiction, is by virtue of natural law and national law a citizen of the United States. This will not, of course, include persons born in the United States who are foreigners, aliens, who belong to the families of ambassadors or foreign ministers accredited to the Government of the United States, but will include every other class of persons."

Significantly, in addition to cataloging types of people born *in* the U.S. but *outside* its jurisdiction, Howard refers to "natural law" and "national law." Citizenship based on the former means that no person may rightfully be governed—or become a citizen—without his consent. Thus the Declaration of Independence proclaimed that legitimate governments derive "their just powers from the consent of the governed." The basis of consent is the social contract, as expressed in the Massachusetts Bill of Rights in 1780: "The body politic is formed by a voluntary association of individuals; it is a social compact by which *the whole peo-*

Mr. Erler is professor of political science at California State University, San Bernardino and a member of the California State Advisory Commission on Civil Rights.

LICENSED TO UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

ple covenants with each citizen and each citizen with the whole people that all shall be governed by certain laws for the common good."

As with all contracts, the social contract requires *reciprocal* consent. It cannot bind a non-party. Not only must the individual consent to be governed, he must be accepted by the community as a whole. Indeed, in *Elk v. Wilkins* in 1884, the Supreme Court noted that the jurisdiction requirement of the Fourteenth Amendment embodied "the principle that no one can become a citizen of a nation without its consent."

Granting automatic citizen status to all persons born within the geographical limits of the United States—even those whose parents are in the U.S. illegally—amounts to conferring citizenship without the consent of "the whole people."

By this understanding, illegal alien children would follow the citizenship of their parents. As for *legal* aliens, since their presence in the U.S. is sanctioned by law, a good case can be made that they are "subject to [U.S.] jurisdiction." Their children likely *do* acquire American citizenship at birth.

So it does not require a constitutional amendment to withhold citizenship from the children of illegals. Their parents are not subject to the jurisdiction of the U.S. Furthermore, they seek citizenship for them without the consent of the nation, which has specified the terms of its consent in the uniform rules for naturalization and laws governing immigration. Congress—which established these rules and laws under Article I, Section 8 of the Constitution—is fully competent, under the Fourteenth Amendment, to pass legislation defining those who are "subject to the jurisdiction" of the United States, thus setting the standards by which the contract of citizenship will be offered. □

Baby Boom

THE COST OF BENEFITS

K. L. BILLINGSLEY

INSIDE THE Beltway, everybody is talking welfare reform, by which at least some mean a trimming or ending of benefits with the goal of getting people out of dependency and into productive lives. But in the hinterlands, particularly the West, welfare "reform"—at least the kind implemented by the welfare bureaucracies themselves—means marketing their benefits to would-be recipients in other countries. This global investment strategy, as you might call it, even has its own ad campaign, helping to make welfare more than ever a growth industry.

"Medi-Cal has good news for pregnant women," reads a pamphlet, available in English and Spanish, from the San Bernardino County Department of Public Health.

"You do not need to be a citizen to get Medi-Cal," says the pamphlet, explaining a 1988 law that "allows Medi-Cal to pay for the doctor and the hospital during your pregnancy." Will accepting such care affect an amnesty application? "NO!" thunders the pamphlet. "Under the new law, Medi-Cal cannot report you to immigration for applying for, or receiving Medi-Cal while you are pregnant." What about any co-payments? No problem. "If you meet the income requirements, you will have no share of cost for pregnancy related services only."

According to a San Bernardino health official who did not want to be identified, this pamphlet was discontinued after a barrage of angry calls. But the official says the notice is virtually "identical" to material produced all over the state, and apparently still in use. Indeed, California has taken great pains to spread the news that Santa lives.

During 1991 the state spent $78,000 to advertise the "Baby- Dial" program on Spanish-language radio and television stations that transmit from Mexico. The ensuing stampede of benefit seekers proved the maxim of Field of Dreams: If you build it, they will come.

According to the most recent figures cited in a *San Diego Union-Tribune* study, undocumented aliens gave birth to nearly 96,000 babies in the state during 1992. This constituted a full 85 percent increase over the previous three years and does not include those covered under the 1986 immigration amnesty who also used Medi-Cal. The costs for 1992 came to $230 million. That same year, undocumented immigrants accounted for 40 percent of California's 237,000 publicly funded births.

A study by Richard Parker and Louis Rae of San Diego State University found that 41 percent of those who used Medi-Cal for maternity care also used the welfare system after delivery, and a year later 34 percent were still on welfare.

Medi-Cal fraud is not limited to the welfare-baby boom. Mexican millionaires have received operations costing hundreds of thousands of dollars. Others have flown in from as far as India for operations, often with the collaboration of Medi-Cal staffers.

"When we are cutting off health care to legal county residents," said San Diego County supervisor Brian Bilbray, "but providing money for health care to foreign nations it is absurd and immoral."

Fraud investigator David Sossaman found that thousands of Mexican nationals were applying for welfare in the U.S., with some maintaining ten accounts at once. The scam could not have worked without collaboration by San Diego welfare workers, whose policy was to accept ANY photo identification, valid or not, and whose credo was "when in doubt, give it out." A San Diego County Grand Jury report, prompted by Sossaman's work, said: "Supervisors have verbally directed workers to knowingly accept false alien registration cards as identification." One benefits analyst was caught making photocopies of blank birth certificates, valuable currency in the illegal community. The grand jury later confirmed that the system "appeared to reward moral turpitude" of welfare staff.

Mr. Billingsley writes on California for The Spectator.

LICENSED TO UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

In a document sent to California Governor Pete Wilson, a judge in Los Angeles County, who requested anonymity, relates what he calls a typical incident. A Mexican woman ran a red light and slammed into several cars, injuring six people. She had no license or insurance and there was therefore no possibility of restitution for the victims. The woman had come to the United States illegally and became a resident alien when one of her children was born here. She now has five children, no job, and no husband. Every month she gets AFDC of $535 (it would be $1,010 if her other children had been born here), $122 in food stamps, and a $350 housing subsidy. Add free medical services, education for five children, a lawyer and interpreter paid for by the court, and now supervision by a probation officer, all at taxpayers' expense. "It seems clear," concluded the judge, "that she pays no taxes, does not contribute to our society in any way whatsoever, and is nothing but a liability."

The professional activists from such groups as MALDEF and the Coalition for Immigrant Rights ignore fiscal irresponsibility and fraud. They do everything in their power to ensure that new arrivals, for whom they presume to speak, cultivate a sense of dependency.

"Most Americans are unfamiliar with the whole area and are constantly being shocked by these enormous loopholes about how people come into the country and the things they are entitled to once they are here," says Linda Chavez, author of *Out of the Barrio*. As she has written, the 1982 *Plyer v. Doe* decision established the right to free public education for illegal aliens. Since then, "many jurisdictions have expanded educational benefits for in-state college tuition as well. New Mexico's board of education has gone one step further, extending alien benefits literally across the border by requiring local school districts to provide free public education to children who reside in neighboring Mexico but take chartered buses into New Mexico border towns to attend school."

Sossaman, who was threatened and eventually driven out of his job, understands the bureaucratic mindset, and how it is the biggest obstacle to welfare and immigration reform. "The more money that went out, fraudulent or not," he says, "the bigger their budget, the more administrators they had, and higher salaries and perks."

That would seem to be the process that most needs reform nationwide. If they fix it, maybe not quite so many will come. □

If you are interested in placing an advertisement in NR West, please contact Dorothy Hoffberg at: 909-941-0629.

If you have news or editorial ideas, please write to Harold Johnson at the Claremont Institute, Suite 330, 250 West First St., Claremont, Calif. 91711, or call 714-771-7502.

News from Montana

HEALTH-CARE TALES

WILLIAM PERRY PENDLEY

WHAT WERE the odds that the Montana town of Libby would be hit with three catastrophic health-care cases in such a short period of time? In February 1992, Sally Sauer, 26-year-old daughter of an unemployed forester, discovered she needed a heart transplant. In February 1993, five-year-old Amanda Johnson, daughter of an uninsured logging truck driver, needed heart valve surgery. Six months later, Kyle Roslying, 17-year-old son of an uninsured sawyer, needed heart surgery.

Libby is a town of 2,800 in Lincoln County where 78 per cent of the land is owned by the U.S. Government. As a result of U.S. Forest Service timber harvest cutbacks, to "protect" the grizzly bear, Libby's unemployment has been double-digit for months.

Nonetheless, the people of Libby and neighboring Troy set out to save Sally, Amanda, and Kyle. Through a variety of campaigns and the generosity and hard work of the industries and individuals of northwestern Montana, the Sally's Heart, Our Amanda, and Kids for Kyle campaigns raised more than $325,000. Today Sally can be seen jogging around town, Amanda is completely cured, and Kyle is wrestling in the 152-pound class on the Libby Loggers varsity team.

What happened to Sally, Amanda, and Kyle might well be cited, by the Clinton White House, as proof that America needs federal health care. Certainly Libby's experience is no less compelling than the other anecdotal evidence heard by Hillary Clinton's secret health-care panel. At least that's what ABC's *Home Show* thought.

When ABC heard about Sally, Amanda, and Kyle, it sent a crew to Libby to film men and women citing their ordeal as proof that America needs a federal health-care plan.

However, what the ABC crew heard was not the rhetoric of the Washington, D.C., crowd, but questions real people ask if given the chance. "What's all of that going to cost?" "Who's going to pay for it?" "Will we get to select our own doctors?" One viewpoint the ABC crew heard over and over was that the health-care proposal the people had been hearing about was a very expensive program that the American people simply couldn't afford.

The ABC crew heard something else. Many of the people interviewed had been covered by a health-care plan; that is, until environmental policy gone wild had taken their jobs. What many of them said was that if the Clintons wanted to do something about health care, they could get the environmentalists off their backs and allow harvesting of trees in the forests around Libby once again. Just let the mills reopen, they said. Then health care will take care of itself.

The people of Libby know first hand how federal bureaucracies operate. Maybe that's why they fear that turning Uncle Sam into everybody's doctor is a prescription for ill-health. □

Mr. Pendley is president and chief legal officer of the Mountain States Legal Foundation in Denver.

LICENSED TO UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

How Three Strikes Came to Be

MID OCTOBER 1988. With a deadline breathing down my neck, I finished typing the commentary and pushed the "print" button. I had only thirty minutes to rehearse and put on make-up before appearing on KIRO-TV's Eyewitness News. KIRO is Seattle's CBS affiliate where a liberal colleague and I sparred twice each week with competing commentaries. The topic that night was crime and how to fight it, and I decided to propose a new way of getting tough with repeat offenders. The title? "Three Strikes, You're Out."

I would love to say everything changed that night and that torrents of praise from civic and political leaders created a coalition to make "Three Strikes" a reality. But in the real world, nothing happened, at least not for a while.

Then in 1990–91, the Washington Institute for Policy Studies, a state-based, free-market think tank I co-founded in the mid Eighties, decided to study the idea in greater depth. Project Director Dave LaCourse produced numbers showing that most violent crime was committed by a small number of criminals, that the re-offending (recidivism) rate among convicted felons soared with each new offense, and that sentencing laws in Washington state were surprisingly lenient—as they also are in many other states.

We hammered out a proposed new law, nicknamed it "Three Strikes, You're Out," and tried to find support for it in the state legislature. *Nada.* Democrats either opposed it on philosophical grounds or thought it would split their party. The response from Republicans was even more depressing. They favored the idea, but their leaders pointed out it wasn't showing up in surveys and polls, so it would be a waste of time to pursue it. Besides, I was told, the current determinate-sentencing law was sophisticated and represented a consensus of input from respected figures on all sides of the criminal justice system.

"Yes," I replied. "But it's not working." So in early 1992, we filed an initiative. We started so late that we couldn't muster the necessary signatures to get on the ballot, but the effort generated publicity and several candidates running for governor endorsed it.

In January 1993, we filed it again, both as an initiative and a bill. The chief sponsor in the House was State Rep. Ida Ballasiotes, whose daughter had been abducted after work in a downtown parking garage and murdered by a repeat felon who had walked out of a nearby half-way house. But the legislature gutted her bill. Democratic Governor Mike Lowry then stole the title and introduced a far more lenient version of "Three Stikes" (much as Bill Clinton is trying to do now). Even this version couldn't get enough votes.

The story was different at the grassroots. The coalition pushing the initiative, with backing from police groups, crime victims' organizations, and the National Rifle Association, got nearly 300,000 signatures (not bad for a state with about 2.8 million registered voters), and in November it passed with nearly 77 per cent of the vote.

"He is my ghostwriter."

The huge margin stunned even those of us who were in on the idea at its inception. People from other states, especially California, asked for details about the measure. At present, groups in more than 33 states have been in contact with us. California's new three-strikes law is even tougher than ours. The U.S. Senate version, sponsored by Washington Senator Slade Gorton and Mississippi Senator Trent Lott, was modeled after our new law and passed by unanimous voice vote. What had taken more than four years to pass in Washington State has now become, in the space of 90 days, a national movement, the Proposition 13 of crime control.

So how's it working? "Three Strikes" is a sentencing law that applies to anyone convicted in Washington of a third serious felony. About 40 crimes count as strikes, including all Class A felonies, Class B felonies that involve harm or the threat of harm to another person, and a couple of Class C's, such as third degree rape.

Eight felons have been ensnared so far. Three are sex criminals, each of whom has attempted murder (one of them successfully). Another is a four-time armed robber. The other four are "career criminals" whose offenses are not so serious but far more numerous. They average six previous felony convictions and 11 misdemeanors each.

MEANWHILE, criminals are leaving the state. In Seattle alone, 17 registered sex offenders have left since "Three Strikes" passed. The detective in charge of the program credits the new law. Police officers tell us that as word gets around about the new, stiffer sentencing, some criminals seem chastened, and a few are even seeking treatment and counseling that they previously refused. Finally, if the new law is sending bad guys away, we believe it's also probably discouraging other miscreants from moving here.

Since we're sending criminals out of the state, I hope lawmakers elsewhere will emulate our new law so criminals in your part of the country won't feel any more welcome than they do up here.

—JOHN CARLSON

Mr. Carlson, who led the drive to pass "Three Strikes, You're Out" in Washington State, heads the Washington Institute for Policy Studies, hosts a talk show on KVI radio in Seattle, and writes a column for the Seattle Times.

LICENSED TO UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

best interests, she signed the order permitting the ventilator to be withdrawn.

But Ron didn't die. Not only that, he began to improve. By the middle of September, he had emerged from his persistent vegetative state. He was now aware. But that was not a cause for joy. Joe Schaaf was horrified by Ron's condition. "I saw a person who could register some feelings, but those feelings were pain, agony, and fear. His hands were bent in toward his wrists. It appeared he was trying to remove his feeding tube. Whether it was a conscious act, I couldn't tell."

On occasion, others saw a different Ronald Comeau. Speech pathologist Juanita J. Cook noted in Ron's medical records, "Seems to recognize personnel—favorite nurses. On 9/21, definitely responded with recognition today when I went in and said my name, reminding him that I was the person who came in to talk—not to do any direct care, etc.—Big smile, with overall body movement. Very different from the grimace at having hands restrained." Other notes in the file show a man who was aware, sometimes grimacing, often seemingly in pain, at other times intently concentrating on discussions about his future care.

Out of His Misery

BUT RON REMAINED profoundly disabled. Joe Schaaf recalls, "I thought that if it were me there, lying helpless in a bed, I hope to God that someone would help me move on from my misery to whatever comes next, because whatever comes next can't be worse than that." He decided to raise the question of withholding food and fluids from Ron.

Apparently with that in mind, the consulting neurologist, Dr. Edwards, wrote a report stating in part, "Although I would have no ethical or moral problems in letting . . . a medical complication go untreated, it is difficult to support withdrawing nutrition in a patient who is demonstrating some neurological function . . ."

One day in October, the Medical Center ethics committee convened to consider Joe Schaaf's plan to starve and dehydrate Ron Comeau to death. Of course, the issue was not defined in such stark terms. Ron was being fed through a feeding tube. Some in the medical community consider such "artificial feeding" to be a form of medical treatment no different from other life-saving interventions such as using a respirator. Others regard it as humane care. This is a distinction with a profound difference: medical treatment can be ethically withheld, humane care cannot be. (A 1986 opinion of the American Medical Association's Council on Ethical and Judicial Affairs held that it is medically ethical to withdraw food and fluids that are "technologically supplied" from the terminally ill "whose death is imminent" and from patients who suffer from coma that is "beyond a doubt irreversible." The opinion also states that a physician should "not intentionally cause death"—an odd clause, since removing food and fluids can have but one result: the death of the patient.)

Ron Comeau was neither terminally ill nor in an irreversible coma. He was awake and aware, if profoundly brain-damaged and disabled. But that did not seem to concern the ethics committee. Psychiatrist Peter Zorach, the chairman of the ethics committee, recalls: "We had a discussion. We weren't going to take a vote but Mr. Schaaf felt it would be helpful to him if he knew whether people would support his position. There were people in the discussion who had taken part in Mr. Comeau's care and who were able to express observations about what could be done. We imagined that his being in a hospital bed, not able to move, might be a frustrating experience. If being in jail made him so unhappy that he wanted to kill himself, then being in a hospital partially paralyzed would also make him unhappy. People felt that he was not happy and that there was not much likelihood that he would ever be happy. His emotions usually looked like fear, anger, rage, and sometimes sadness." The vote was 10 to 3 to support whatever decision Joe Schaaf might make.

On November 9, Schaaf, Saltonstall, a real-estate agent appointed as Ron's guardian *ad litem*, and the latter's attorney all appeared before Judge Buchanan for the purpose of determining whether Ron's feeding tube should be removed. The guardian *ad litem* took no position. Doctors Algus and Zorach testified in support of removing nutritional care. No one argued against removal. Dr. Edwards's report recommending against this course was not mentioned to the judge. (Mr. Saltonstall says he was unaware of Dr. Edwards's opinion.) It was disclosed that Ron was no longer in a persistent vegetative state, but the information was couched in terms of unbearable suffering with no hope of further improvement. Judge Buchanan granted the motion, ruling that Ron would "beyond any reasonable doubt . . . ask that artificial nutrition and hydration be terminated." If all had gone as planned, Ronald Comeau would have been dead within a week.

To the Rescue

REVEREND Mike McHugh, the minister of Grace Christian Church in Essex Junction, Vermont, is accustomed to the maelstrom. Founder of the Vermont chapter of Operation Rescue, McHugh sees it as his Christian duty to seek to preserve life. It is to engage in understatement to say that Reverend McHugh is a controversial figure in Vermont.

Two days after Judge Buchanan's ruling, McHugh got a phone call from a fellow believer. There had been a radio report. A young man was going to be legally starved to death. Was there anything Mike could do?

McHugh obtained a copy of the *Bennington Banner*'s story on the case. He knew he had to step in. He called on his network of pro-life attorneys, and then went to a prayer meeting of local pastors. He came away from these discussions and his prayers deciding to be bold.

Mike McHugh called Judge Buchanan at her home and told her he wanted to petition the court to become Ronald Comeau's guardian. She agreed to convene an immediate hearing. McHugh then went high profile, is-

LICENSED TO UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

suing a press release announcing that he was going to fight to save Ronald Comeau's life.

A hearing was held at 8:00 P.M. on November 11. Among those present were Joe Schaaf, Stephen Saltonstall, and Mike McHugh. Also present were representatives of much of Vermont's media. The Comeau case was about to become an event.

McHugh asked Judge Buchanan to stay the order removing Ron's feeding tube and to name him Ron's new guardian. Under cross-examination, he admitted to having willfully violated a federal judge's restraining order, and to having been arrested twenty times, in connection with his Operation Rescue activities. He also admitted that he had never met Ron Comeau and that Ron was not part of his congregation. Judge Buchanan ruled that she could not stay her own order. Moreover, she ruled that, under Vermont law, McHugh had no standing to enter the case.

The next day, McHugh, along with a less controversial pastor named John Goyette, filed an appeal in the Bennington Superior Court. This judge also ruled that the clergymen had no direct interest in the case and affirmed Judge Buchanan's decision.

But McHugh was not done yet. He called upon pro-life attorney Norman C. Smith, who immediately prepared and presented an emergency motion to the Chief Justice of the Vermont Supreme Court. A stay was granted pending a hearing to be held on November 16. The order was served on the hospital, and Ron Comeau's food and fluids were restored.

But the stay was only a temporary reprieve. McHugh was likely to lose on the standing issue in the emergency hearing, and if he did, Ron Comeau's death would proceed as planned.

In Search of a Family

MCHUGH had one last card to play: Ron's family. He first tried to find Ron's mother. He drove to Rhode Island, where he had heard she lived, and found several women answering to the name of Mary Comeau, but none of the women was the right Mary.

Growing desperate, he decided to appeal to Ron's father, even though the media had depicted the man as uncaring about his son's fate. He made some phone calls to police contacts and headed north toward Maine. Making another call along the way, he was told that Ron's father had been found and that "he doesn't want his son to die."

McHugh finally met Renald Dupois and his brother, Raymond. McHugh showed them news clippings and said to Renald, "I am told you don't have an interest in this."

"That's not true," Renald insisted. Raymond thought the hospital said Ron was dying; he had no idea Ron was still alive.

McHugh offered to pay all expenses if the two men would go back to Vermont with him and appear at the November 16 hearing. They agreed. With his own money and contributions from other pro-life supporters, McHugh soon had the Dupois brothers installed in a hotel in Bennington.

Whether or not Mike McHugh was seeking publicity for himself, as some have alleged, he surely got it. With the dramatic appearance of Renald and Raymond Dupois, Ron's case became a front-page sensation. The court continued the hearing until the Dupois brothers could visit Ron and determine if he was indeed their son and nephew. McHugh held a news conference, which descended into an ugly shouting match when he refused to allow reporters to question the brothers.

An angry debate was on. Many were glad that Ron's family had become involved at last but highly resented McHugh's intrusion and the turning of the young man's tragedy into a media circus. McHugh pulled no punches

"Get a job!"

either, stating that those who wanted Ron to die were executioners, an allegation that Saltonstall particularly resented since he had been the lawyer who had convinced the Supreme Court of Massachusetts to throw out that state's death-penalty law.

Editorials were flying. A *Rutland Herald* editorial opined, "It is too bad that the sanctity of life should have as its defender a religious freebooter such as McHugh." A newspaper commentator named Jack Hoffman was furious that the press had allowed "Michael McHugh, the anti-abortion fanatic," to dictate "the terms of staging his own publicity stunts." Saltonstall was quoted as asking the court to keep McHugh out in order to avoid turning the case into a "battlefield of warring theologies." Meanwhile, an anonymous nurse from the hospital was quoted as saying of Ron, "This guy has no chance of getting any better. I think if these people really want to keep this man alive they should come up and take care of him."

Amidst the media uproar, the Dupois brothers visited Ron. They came away convinced he should live. Renald

LICENSED TO UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

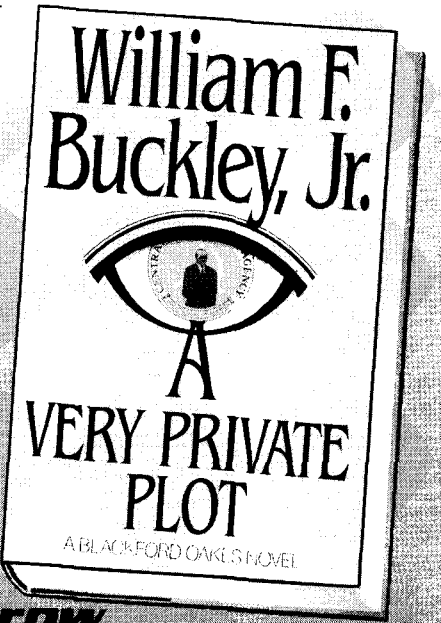
© Jon Lucas

William F. Buckley, Jr.

pits spymaster Blackford Oakes
against the last conspiracy
of the Cold War

A VERY PRIVATE PLOT

The tenth novel in the bestselling
Blackford Oakes series



"The best Blackford Oakes
novel yet. Top-drawer
storytelling, as Blackford
scrabbles for his soul."
—*Kirkus Reviews*

At bookstores nationwide **WilliamMorrow**

LICENSED TO UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

Dupois told the press, "I said, 'This is Dad.' When he heard that, he had a smile on his face and started to move all over the place. That made me happy."

Raymond added, "If he's in a coma, it's the funniest coma I ever saw."

A Lot of Life

THE CASE was about to take another twist. In Worcester, Massachusetts, Renald Comeau, Ron's brother, heard a news report about the brouhaha in Vermont. He and his wife, Patricia, immediately left for Bennington, where they were joined by his and Ron's half-brother, Robert DesRosiers.

The family gathered at Ron's bedside, the first such reunion in a very long time. Ron delighted at being shown a shirt with the Harley Davidson logo on it. He and his brothers laughingly compared tattoos. The brothers came away from the reunion quite upset at what had almost happened to Ron. "Imagine, they were going to kill this guy," DesRosiers said later. "There's a lot of life there."

Meanwhile, Joe Schaaf believed the family should take control now that they were involved. He met with Renald Comeau, and it was agreed that Renald would take over as his brother's guardian. Any thought of starving Ron to death was abandoned.

In the months since his life was saved, Ron Comeau's condition has slowly improved. According to Renald, Ron recognizes family, listens to music, can sit up, roll over, use the television remote control, clumsily push himself in a wheelchair, and eat foods such as soup and pudding. He even flirts with pretty nurses, summoning them with his call button and blowing them kisses. He was recently transferred to a rehabilitation facility in Massachusetts. Renald reports that he has his good days and bad days; one very good day was the day he was reunited with his mother, whom he had not seen for years.

It Could Happen Anywhere

THIS HAPPY ending raises disturbing questions. In an editorial entitled "What Went Wrong?" the *Burlington Free Press* stated: "Vermonters remain puzzled and upset. Institutions they trust sanctioned the death of a man still able to smile, recognize people, move his arms, blink purposely."

Vermonters aren't the only ones who should be puzzled and upset. What happened to Ron Comeau could happen anywhere. There are no villains here. Yet, the legal and medical systems almost permitted Ron to be killed because a retired educator believed that the quality of his life was not worth living.

One fundamental problem was the way the court decided to withdraw Ron's nutrition. The hearing took place in a kangaroo-court atmosphere with a predictable, almost predestined, conclusion. The only opinions Judge Buchanan heard were those favoring Ron's death. No one argued to maintain Ron's life, not even the guardian *ad litem*, appointed to represent Ron in the hearing. Moreover, the judge knew, but apparently did not take into account, that Ron had improved since the August hearing.

Why wasn't the judge given access to Dr. Edwards's report recommending the continuation of feeding? Why did no one mention that Juanita Cook, the speech pathologist, had noted that Ron had smiled and was, at times, intently interested in his own care?

Stephen Saltonstall is disturbed by those questions himself. "The law of Vermont does not give the parties guidance on what their respective jobs should be," he says. "There is no statute or judicial decision apportioning responsibilities." Saltonstall hopes the state legislature will correct the problem.

In hindsight, would the principals have acted differently? Joe Schaaf still believes he made the right choice. He says, "I saw somebody who was not getting better. We talked about it in the ethics committee for more than an hour. My role was to act as a family would. If a member of my family was in the same position, I would have made the same decision. It's horrible to see someone suffering like that."

Saltonstall agrees. "I would not want to live myself in that situation. I would hope my family would pull the plug."

It is clear that those who advocated Ron's death did not do so out of malice but in the sincere belief that dying would be better than living a life so profoundly disabled. But, does anyone have the *moral right* to starve and dehydrate another human being to death? If this case teaches us anything, it is that once acts designed to *cause death* are allowed, so-called "protective guidelines" are easily broken or ignored. In fact, the Bennington ethics committee doesn't even seem to have taken the restrictions established by the 1986 AMA ethics opinion into account.

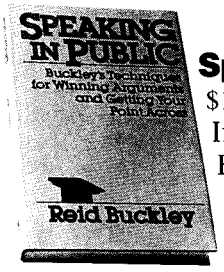
Rita Marker, director of the International Anti-Euthanasia Task Force, says: "Denying food and water to a person because we think he wouldn't want to live in his current condition doesn't change the fact that we're ending his life. Bluntly stated, we're killing him. Whether the motivation is benevolence, cost-containment, or ignorance, the bottom line is that we've become judge and jury in a process that ends with capital punishment for the 'crime' of being dependent."

Ronald Comeau is alive and reunited with his family, not because the system worked, but because an unpopular, in-your-face pro-life radical threw a monkey wrench into its gears. And despite the widespread disdain for his zealotry and suspicion of his motives, *he* was the one who had it right: not the doctors, who said Ron would never improve; not the guardian, who essentially chose to kill his ward; not the medical ethics committee, which gave the guardian its blessing; and not the judge, who acted like a rubber stamp.

Renald Comeau wonders, "How many more Ronnie Comeaus are there out there?" An important question, especially since the next Ron Comeau might not have a Mike McHugh. □

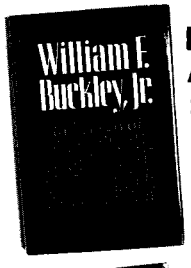
LICENSED TO UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

The Right Gifts for Any Occasion.



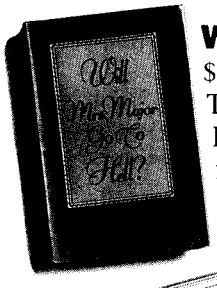
Speaking In Public
$17.95

If you fear public speaking, don't: Reid Buckley's acclaimed book gives the proven techniques on how to untie your tongue and communicate effectively.



In Search of Anti-Semitism
$19.95

The controversial, much-discussed WFB best-seller looks into the most sensitive subject of our times. Contains Bill's new "Further Reflections" commentary.



Will Mrs. Major Go To Hell?
$16.95

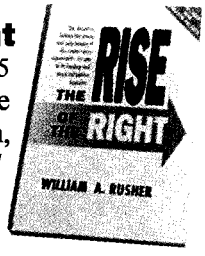
The tender, poignant collection of Aloise Buckley Heath's famous stories (you won't find it in bookstores) makes a wonderful gift. "A Trapp Family Christmas With the Heaths" is a classic.

The National Review "Right" Writer
$14.95

This full-bodied fountain pen, in high gloss black and gold tone, has the smooth-flowing writing and handling of chic German pens. The "right" way to write that personal note or to sign that important document.

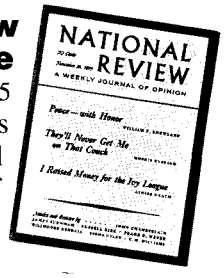
The Rise of the Right
$14.95

The *only* definitive, popular history of the conservative movement. The new edition, revised and updated, of former *National Review* Publisher William Rusher's eye-witness account of modern conservatism.



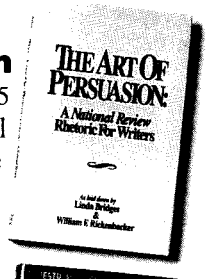
National Review Premier Issue, Reprise
$12.95

The commemorative reprise of *NR*'s 1955 premier issue makes a special keepsake. A rare, artful remembrance of the very magazine that launched the modern conservative movement.



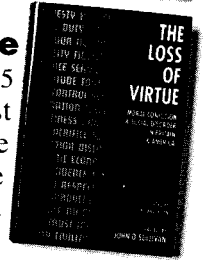
The Art of Persuasion
$19.95

NR's own Linda Bridges and Bill Rickenbacker have written *the* guide for writing with clarity and style. The sure cure for dull prose.



The Loss of Virtue
$19.95

Certain to be one of the decade's most influential books. A bold look at how the liberal rejection of our culture's core virtues has devastated society and inflicted moral confusion.



☐ **Yes!** Please send me the following "Right Gifts":

- ☐ Speaking In Public, $17.95 (plus $3.00 shipping & handling)
- ☐ The Rise of the Right, $14.95 (plus $3.00 s/h)
- ☐ In Search of Anti-Semitism, $19.95 (plus $3.00 s/h)
- ☐ National Review Premier Issue, Reprise, $12.95 (plus $3.00 s/h)
- ☐ Will Mrs. Major Go To Hell?, $16.95 (plus $3.00 s/h)
- ☐ The Art of Persuasion, $19.95 (plus $3.00 s/h)
- ☐ The "Right" Writer, $14.95 (plus $3.00 s/h)
- ☐ The Loss of Virtue, $19.95 (plus $3.00 s/h)

☐ Check enclosed for (include shipping & handling): _____

NY residents please add 8.25% sales tax. Make checks payable to National Review.
Foreign orders add $4.00 per item for shipping.

☐ Bill my credit card: ☐ MasterCard ☐ Visa

Card Number _____

Expiration Date _____

Signature _____

Send your order to:
National Review Gift Department
150 East 35th Street
New York, NY 10016

Name _____

Address _____

City _____

State _____ Zip _____

4494

LICENSED TO UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

Election '96

LET THE RACE BEGIN

President Clinton looks more vulnerable by the day—but which Republican will be in a position to seize the opportunity? Herewith, a bettor's guide.

WICK ALLISON & WILLIAM A. RUSHER

AFTER Tom Dewey went down to that surprise defeat by Harry Truman in 1948, Democratic boss Jim Farley cracked about the Republican front-runner, "The people had been thinking of Dewey as the next President for so long they decided it was time for a change."

No such problem for Republicans in 1996. There is no front-runner: no George Bush awaiting coronation, no Ronald Reagan riding a whirlwind, no Gerald Ford sitting uneasily in the Oval Office, no Richard Nixon pulling strings from his Wall Street law firm, no Barry Goldwater leading a party rebellion. Nor is a front-runner likely to emerge between now and the Iowa caucuses in February 1996.

As matters now stand, the 1996 Republican presidential contest is the most heavily front-loaded in history. Seven big states have scheduled their primaries almost immediately after New Hampshire's: New York on March 5; Texas and Florida on March 12 (along with some other Southern states); Illinois, Michigan, and Ohio on March 19 (probably to be joined by Pennsylvania); all capped off by California on March 26. All told, these states will provide 75 per cent of all the delegates to the convention—and they'll all be committed before April.

Most of these states—California, with it's winner-take-all primary, is the most notable exception—award at-large delegates to the statewide plurality winner and congressional-district delegates to the winner in each district. Convention rules require that, to have his name officially put in nomination, a candidate have at least 10 per cent of the total number of committed delegates, and that they come from at least five states.

Some analysts, such as Jack Germond, think this front-loading and the convention rules make Iowa and New Hampshire even more important than in the past, establishing the leaders early in the race. Others aren't so sure. Several candidates may fragment the big states, in which case the race could go down to the convention wire. So many big states, spread geographically so far apart, will mean that a candidate must have massive amounts of money, organization, and media exposure in order to dominate. Candidates may instead decide to target specific states, or specific districts within states, hoping to rack up enough votes to keep them in the running and secure them a seat in some ultimate smoke-filled room.

Another factor militating against New Hampshire's dominance is William Weld, the energetic and popular governor of Massachusetts. If Weld runs—as he is almost certain to do—he should be able to count on a good showing in his neighboring state, where many commuters owe their jobs to his aggressive pro-growth policies. But Weld's pro-abortion and pro-gay-rights positions are anathema in the South, and will also certainly be challenged in the ethnic enclaves of the Rust Belt states. If Weld wins New Hampshire, therefore, all that free media hype may end up meaning nothing at all. (Even so, as the "moderate" Republican governor of a big Eastern state, Weld may wind up with the vice presidential nomination, if the delegates choose a solid conservative for the top spot and want to honor the tradition of "balancing the ticket.")

Who Has the Money?

SO MANY big-state primaries bunched so tightly together will make this the most expensive presidential nomination race in the nation's history. Some Washington insiders are saying it may take as much as $35 million to make a respectable run. Fundraising, therefore, is the first hurdle on the track.

Federal election laws limit contributions to $1,000 per person and $5,000 per PAC. To qualify for federal matching funds a candidate must raise $5,000 in each of twenty states from individual contributions of up to $250. These requirements haven't been updated since 1973, and shouldn't present a problem to most candidates. The first serious test of who's really in the running and who isn't will be who has passed the $10-million mark by the end of 1995.

By that measure Robert Dole, as Senate minority leader, clearly has the best post position. He can reap a lifetime's worth of returned favors.

Messrs. Allison and Rusher are former NR *publishers. The authors thank Bobby Burchfield of Covington & Burling for his assistance.*

LICENSED TO UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

The 1994 Senate elections are likely to make him even more of a factor in legislation than he is today, and so the special interests will be lined up at his door. If Dole is shrewd (and he is), he'll use this largesse to claim the Midwest and wage all-out campaigns in free-for-all primaries like New Hampshire and Florida, while making forays into small states to pick off the odd delegate or two. With any other primary schedule, and if he were ten or fifteen years younger, Dole might be unstoppable.

If the Royalist Theory of Republican politics is right, he may be unstoppable anyway. This theory maintains that while Democrats usually opt for new faces as their presidential candidates, Republicans tend to favor those who have "earned" the nomination by running before and being good soldiers when they lost. Holders of this theory point to Reagan and Bush, both of whom lost bids for the nomination (two in Reagan's case) before winning it, and Nixon and Dewey, who were both nominated a second time after a defeat in a previous general election. On such a basis Dole and Jack Kemp should be the leading contenders.

The Royalist Theory has historical roots, to be sure, but it runs into some difficulties in the coming contest. For one thing, Dole's age is a definite handicap: Reagan was elected at the sprightly age of 69; Dole will be 73 in 1996. Nor does Dole conjure up the youthful, optimistic image that Reagan was capable of conveying.

Kemp is Dole's opposite on both counts, but he has his own problems. Though vigorous and well liked, he failed to raise much money in his 1988 bid, and it will be a major challenge this time around. He has no geographic base, having pulled back from races against Mario Cuomo in New York and for senator in California. His "empowerment" theme plays well on the op-ed pages but fails to ignite the core Republican voters who determine the party's nominee.

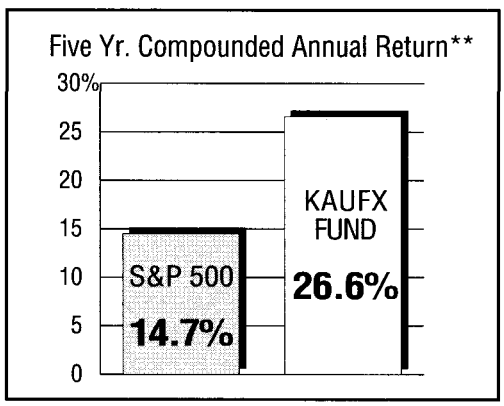
These evident problems with the two men who should be far ahead of the pack at this early stage lead many insiders to speculate about a Gubernatorial Theory. Sitting governors of large states are almost as close to the rail as Dole when it comes to raising money, as Massachusetts Governor Dukakis showed with his impressive fundraising for the Democratic prima-

#1 Performing Fund Since the Market Low of 1987

—per Mutual Fund Forecaster*

The Kaufmann Fund

A Small Company Growth Fund



IRA

More than twice the average total annual return of all funds.**

Morningstar 5 Star (*****) Rating

(as of 12/31/93)

The Kaufmann Fund is an aggressive growth fund dedicated to the objective of capital appreciation through investment in small growth companies. The Fund invests primarily in companies beyond the venture stage that are profitable and have substantial growth prospects.

Lawrence Auriana and Hans Utsch
Portfolio Co-managers.

For information call: **1-800-666-9233**

*** Period of 12/4/87-12/31/93.**

****Five year period ending 12/31/93, per Lipper Analytical Services.**

Since February 1986, the date the Fund became fully operational after reorganization, the Fund's total return was 229.63%. The Fund's compounded annualized return to December 31, 1993 for the one year, and 2/86-12/93 periods are ***18.2%, 16.4%*** *respectively. Total returns for periods ending December 31, 1993 are historical and include change in share price, reinvestment of dividends and capital gains. There is a 0.2% redemption fee and a 12b-1 fee in excess of 0.25%. The S&P is an unmanaged index consisting of the common stock of 500 publicly traded U.S. companies. For more information including charges and expenses, please read the prospectus carefully before you invest. The performance cited represents past performance which is not indicative of future results; investment performance fluctuates; fund shares when redeemed may be worth more or less than original cost.*

THE KAUFMANN FUND, INC.
17 Battery Place, New York, NY 10004 • Fax (212) 344-6227

LICENSED TO UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

ries of 1988. In the GOP this time, Carroll Campbell of South Carolina, John Engler of Michigan, Tommy Thompson of Wisconsin, Bill Weld of Massachusetts, and Pete Wilson of California (if he wins re-election) will all have the muscle to produce substantial amounts of cash out of their states. And although he's not a governor, the senior Republican officeholder in Texas, Phil Gramm, already has $6 million in the bank for his Senate re-election campaign, and he won't be shy about raising more.

Where does that leave everyone else? Dan Quayle has not ruled out running, and his solid conservatism commands respect; but there is no evidence yet that he has overcome his major negatives: a personality that strikes many people as rather pallid, and his inevitable identification with the Bush Administration.

Former defense secretary and White House chief of staff Dick Cheney has a huge reservoir of good will in the party. Alone with Ronald Reagan, he combines hard-line conservative positions (*vide* his ACU ratings as a congressman from Wyoming) with a non-threatening style that disarms critics. These key attributes—plus a capable and intellectually engaged wife, who headed the National Endowment for the Humanities (NEH) under President Bush—are enough to place him in the front rank of candidates, but he will need both hard cash and more evidence of personal leadership qualities to win the nomination.

Lamar Alexander, former governor of Tennessee and secretary of education under Bush, is a respected political technician, but is regarded suspiciously by many Reaganites as an Establishment politician.

Bill Bennett has held high appointive posts, serving as Reagan's NEH chairman and secretary of education, and also as Bush's drug czar, but he has never run for public office. That theoretically disqualifies him under the Rayburn Rule (so named after House Speaker Sam Rayburn, who dismissed a would-be New Deal appointee with the comment, "I'd feel better about him if he'd ever run for sheriff"). But if Bennett is anointed by the Christian Right, he might well pull in enough money from their direct-mail lists and find himself with a large enough army of volunteers to compete.

As for Pat Buchanan, he will almost certainly enter the contest, and if he does he is sure to raise enough money from the lists he amassed in his 1992 bid. His views, and perhaps above all his way of presenting them, are off-putting to many Republicans (including some conservatives), but he should certainly win enough delegates in

Allison & Rusher's 1996 Tout Sheet

	ODDS	BACKING	HANDICAPS	ADVANTAGES	TIPSTERS' COMMENTS
CONTENDERS					
Cheney	8–1	$$	Lack of fire	Party goodwill	Needs a jockey
Dole	4–1	$$$$	Age, demeanor	Visible leader	Only if field falters
Gramm	15–1	$$$$	Loner, accent	Smart, Texas	John Connally redux
Kemp	5–1	$$	Pro gov't activism	Enthusiasm	Might fade in stretch
Weld	18–1	$$$	Social liberal	Only social liberal	Early speed
Wilson	5–1	$$$$	Moderate, too soft	Tilting right, California	Re-election hurdle
LONG SHOTS					
Alexander	35–1	$	Establishment	Organizer	Wants to win
Bennett	20–1	$$	No base	Best communicator	Could break late
Buchanan	20–1	$$$	Polarizing	Strong constituency	No rocket but might flare
Campbell	25–1	$	Not known	Attractive, South	No speed
Engler	25–1	$$$	Not known	Reformer	Doesn't give up
Quayle	30–1	$$	Image	Been through it	Will he make it to the gate?
Thompson	25–1	$$$	Not known	Reformer	On a winning streak
DARK HORSES					
Perot	50–1	$$$$$	Kooky	Proven vote-getter	Not a bettor's favorite
Powell	3–1	$$$$	Republican?	Commanding presence	Look for late charge

LICENSED TO UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

enough states to make him a serious player, if not a contender, at the convention.

That brings us to the Dark Horse Theory and two imponderable outsiders: Ross Perot and Colin Powell. It is doubtful that Perot would enter the Republican primaries; he likes to paddle his own canoe. Besides, not even his money could guarantee him a good showing, save perhaps in the caucus state of Iowa and the media circus of California. But like a hand grenade tossed into a foxhole, Perot's entry would instantly generate excitement, and might even serve to make a hero out of some less-well-known opponent. (Look what one encounter with him on *Larry King* did for Al Gore.) In any case, Perot's latest fade-out, after NAFTA, is only temporary; he has faded out before. Only one thing about Ross Perot is certain: When he decides to jump in, it will be with both feet.

Colin Powell is another matter altogether. He falls under the special exception that American voters have always made for military men, from Zachary Taylor, William Henry Harrison, and Ulysses S. Grant to Dwight D. Eisenhower. An attractive upper-middle-class black, a victorious general to run against the Arkansas draft-dodger, Powell would present Republican primary voters with a dazzling prospect: an end to six decades of monolithic black support of Democratic candidates.

The problem, of course, is that nobody has the faintest idea what Powell thinks on political subjects. Presumably a career in the Army, ending up as a four-star general, is a pretty good inoculation against rabid leftism, or even goo-goo liberalism. But Dwight Eisenhower is clear evidence that a man can go that route without acquiring along the way a serious education in conservative principles, as opposed to a blunt sort of basic patriotism. It is safest, therefore, to assume that Powell, if he decides to run, will address economic issues with standard Republican lines (cut taxes, balance the budget, get government off our backs, etc.), talk tougher on problems like inner-city crime, illegitimacy, and affirmative action than anyone else can because of his race, and waffle enough on abortion to satisfy nobody, which is about as much as one can hope for and really about as much as anyone expects. He would be a formidable contender.

California, Here They Come

NOT SINCE 1964—when Barry Goldwater's primary victory over Nelson Rockefeller quashed the last hope of denying him the nomination—has California played so important a role in the battle of the primaries as it will in 1996: which is exactly what its legislature (and governor) intended by moving the primary from June to March. The GOP's formula for allotting delegates to states is complex, depending on the size of a state's electoral vote, the number of elected Republican officials, whether the state voted Republican in the last presidential race, and other factors; but regardless of the precise calculation for 1996, this 800-pound gorilla will walk into the convention with between 10 and 12 per cent of all the delegates there.

"The newspapers are starting to refer to me as likable."

What's more, it will walk in united behind one candidate, for the California primary is a winner-take-all affair. The slimmest plurality will be enough to deliver the whole delegation—and perhaps the Presidency.

A re-elected Pete Wilson would presumably be the front-runner in California—but can he win re-election? Few California governors have ever had lower approval ratings than Wilson did last year. To be sure, he is now feinting to the right (on immigration and taxes), and his ratings are up a bit. He will no doubt wrap himself in the mantle of Perotistic reform (indeed, has already done so by spurning PAC money for his re-election race). But he lacks the enduring allegiance of California conservatives, and will have his hands full smoothing enough ruffled feathers to avoid a mutiny on his right.

If Wilson loses, or if his numbers plummet again after re-election, California will be up for grabs. Even with Wilson in the running, the state's plurality rule makes it worth while for any candidate to enter who can raise the money: with every new contender, Wilson's total will drop enough to give somebody else a chance.

Jack Kemp, for one, will certainly not let Wilson's favorite-son status go unchallenged. Wilson may have been the mayor of San Diego, but Kemp was a San Diego Charger and his son Jeff has played for the Los Angeles Rams. Nor should it be forgotten that Pat Buchanan pulled 533,336 votes (26 per cent) in his 1992 California primary battle with Bush—or that Ross Perot won 11 per cent of the vote in the Golden State that fall. Finally, California is full of military retirees, and its economy has been heavily dependent on defense. That may be enough to give Dick Cheney or Colin Powell an edge (unless they're both in the race and cancel each other out).

Favorite Sons

IT'S HARD to see how any candidate can hope to make a clean sweep. Who has the stature, the organization, and the money to win in Florida, Michigan, Illinois, Ohio, New York, Texas, and California within the space of three weeks?

It's equally hard to see how Engler could lose Michigan, or Gramm Texas. Thompson starts with Wisconsin, Campbell with South Carolina, Quayle with Indiana, Alexander with Tennessee. The map is cluttered already, and it's 22 months to Iowa.

Where there's confusion, there is op-

LICENSED TO UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

portunity. It would be no surprise if the day after New Hampshire, especially if it's an upset, Senator Trent Lott suddenly announced that he was answering Mississippi's call to be its favorite son. Ambitious politicians in relatively small states right across the country might read the same handwriting on the wall: If the big states can't decide the issue, anyone who bides his time might jostle his way to the front of the pack. In a matter of days Hatch of Utah, McCain of Arizona, Gingrich of Georgia, and others might sound the bugle. Those who early on declared their intention to sit this one out—Pat Robertson, for example—might sense a new vocational calling. Under the rules their names could not formally be placed in nomination, but there would be nothing to stop delegates—from their own states or elsewhere—from voting for them.

In this scenario, candidates not likely to win might nonetheless find themselves in an enviable position. Buchanan, for one, may command only a minor fraction of Republican primary voters, but that could be enough to elect 10 to 15 per cent of the delegates in every primary he enters. Likewise Weld, as the most socially liberal of the candidates, might round up enough delegates here and there to parlay his Massachusetts base into considerable clout.

If no candidate racks up a clear majority in the early big-state primaries (and it's hard to see how one could unless several contenders lie down and play dead), and if California goes to someone other than the clear winner in New Hampshire or the South, the battle is likely to rage on through the spring and even into June and July. Montana, Alaska, Rhode Island, even little Guam may all enjoy their 15 minutes of fame.

The result would be a journalist's dream—that fabled animal of yore, long hoped for and long unseen: an "open" convention.

An open Republican convention, of course, might be Bill Clinton's salvation. A fragmented GOP, fighting intramurally tooth and nail, making back-room deals, trading votes and pressuring little old ladies from Alabama in front of millions of television viewers, could turn into a nightmare for Haley Barbour.

It probably won't come to that. For one thing, Republicans are traditionally too genteel for fratricidal bloodshed on a massive scale. For another, too many of those second-tier contenders will be eyeing Cabinet posts in a new Republican Administration. And lastly, there is no really deep ideologi-

Stop the Soul Searching

QUITE a few Republicans in Washington are scampering around trying to figure out what the GOP should stand for in the post-Bush era. Despite all the data, these hand-wringers still wander around in an ideological fog.

Last year, under the direction of Haley Barbour, the Republican National Committee (RNC) sent out more than 800,000 survey questionnaires to party donors, elected officials, and grassroots activists nationwide. To the RNC's surprise it received more than 130,000 responses. And while these findings aren't scientific, they certainly track what we've found in our professionally administered polls: that the Republican Party is the party of conservative principles.

For those Republicans in Washington who think the party faithful may have softened their views on big government or higher taxes, here are just a few examples:

—63% of the respondents see the Federal Government as "primarily an adversary to be avoided rather than a positive force for helping people";

—93% agree with the statement that the Federal Government no longer represents the intent of the founding fathers of having limited government with limited powers;

—91% favor a Balanced Budget Amendment;

—92% favor a cut in the capital-gains tax;

—76% oppose a broad-based energy tax;

—62% oppose raising taxes on upper-income families.

Those leading the GOP down the path of government-run health care should read these results very carefully. Some examples:

—86% oppose a "single payer" government-run health-care plan;

—94% oppose forcing those with insurance to pay higher premiums for fewer benefits;

—78% oppose increasing payroll taxes to pay for health-care reform;

—64% oppose the government's controlling the prices hospitals and doctors can charge;

—66% believe that government health-spending limits only reduce the quality of health care.

And when it comes to what is perhaps the touchiest of subjects for many Republicans in Washington, "traditional family values," look at these figures:

—72% support a school-voucher system that would allow parents to choose the public or private school they send their children to;

—92% favor permitting voluntary prayer in public schools;

—93% oppose the teaching of homosexuality as an acceptable lifestyle in public schools;

—78% oppose the distribution of condoms to schoolchildren;

—94% support teachers' stressing the common principles and values of American society.

Even on the issue that is perceived to be the most divisive, abortion, 58 per cent take a pro-life position and 84 per cent would ban or severely restrict federal funding of abortions. Some suspect that this survey was an attempt by the RNC to undermine some of the party's present positions. Well, if that was the RNC's intention, they failed miserably.

If the RNC and party leaders in the House and Senate ignore these results and try to move the party away from these principles, large numbers of voters will desert the GOP in response to being deserted by it. That would sentence the party to permanent minority status and mean defeat for many of those who compromised these principles.

TONY FABRIZIO & JOHN MCLAUGHLIN

The authors head the Fabrizio, McLaughlin & Associates polling and consulting firm.

LICENSED TO UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

cal divide to animate a full-fledged crusade. There is only the question of where on the Right one stands: with Buchanan on the far edge, with Cheney and Gramm and Engler fanning out from there, with Dole and Powell in the center (but inching Righter every day), or with Weld, nudging up against the "moderates."

There can also be benefits from early and indecisive contests in the big states. California, Michigan, Illinois, Ohio, and Pennsylvania are exactly where the Republican message for 1996 needs to be fought over and hammered out—they are all states that have been mostly Republican in presidential elections since 1968 but that voted for Clinton in 1992. If the Reagan Democrats are to be brought back into the GOP fold, these are the states where the wooing must be done. By contrast, the South is already on board the Republican campaign train: Clinton's negatives there are dismal.

Another benefit is new faces—and possibly new stars. Engler, Thompson, Weld, and Campbell are all capable governors largely unknown to the national audience. The 1994 elections for the statehouses—especially in New York, Texas, and Florida—and for the Senate may produce even more new talent, and in an open race a dark horse with the right trainer and jockey (read: money and message) might outrun the pack.

One final caution: From the conservative standpoint, the sheer proliferation of candidates may spell trouble. If Wilson and Weld represent the shrunken "moderate" wing of the party, and if Dole, Powell, and Alexander constitute a centrist bloc, that could leave Bennett, Buchanan, Campbell, Cheney, Engler, Gramm, Kemp, Quayle, and Thompson battling to carry the banner of the Right. No doubt each of these men can and will find plenty wrong with the politics and principles of the others, but as they step over or crash into one another some fresh candidate, less burdened ideologically, might stride purposefully toward the nomination.

One Bush presidency is enough. □

Ukraine Today

HOUSE OF CHIMERAS

Can Ukraine emerge from the rubble? Only if the West helps the right Ukrainians.

ADRIAN KARATNYCKY

ACROSS the street from the cavernous offices of Ukraine's President Leonid Kravchuk stands a quaint turn-of-the-century building bearing the likenesses of beasts and fantastic creatures. It is known locally as the House of Chimeras.

Kravchuk's sprawling headquarters, once home to the Ukrainian Communist Party's Central Committee, is another House of Chimeras. Inside, you can find political hybrids no less fantastic than the mythical Chimera—a creature with the head of a lion, the body of a goat, and the tail of a dragon. Here are dissident nationalists who have abandoned fierce anti-Communism to loyally serve the president, who was chief ideologist of Ukraine's Communist Party. Here you can encounter ex-Communists who speak in glowing terms of Margaret Thatcher's squeeze on trade unions and who admire the strong leadership of Spain under Franco and Chile under Pinochet.

In all of the post-Communist world, Ukraine's fate is both the murkiest and the most open to *any* possibility. This is because Ukraine is a polity that emerged as the result of an unnatural combination of nationalist, anti-Communist, Communist, and democratic forces.

Maximum Confusion

IN THE upper reaches of Ukraine's political life, confusion reigns. The country has seen three governments in the last 17 months. One of them naïvely sought to merge the interests of radical free-market reformers, the military–industrial complex, and stalwart adherents of socialist command economics. The other two governments have stuck to the statist status quo. Now President Kravchuk appears to be a lame duck. He announced on February 24 that he would not run for president if elections were set for June. His parliament promptly, by a vote of 253 to 1, set the elections for June 26. The pre-election maneuvers are proof of a fierce power struggle at the top. The strongest contender for the presidency appears to be Leonid Kuchma, the reformist prime minister who was forced out last October by Kravchuk and the parliament.

Politics are no less unsettled in Crimea, Ukraine's problematic peninsula. They reflect the conflicting interests of a population divided among Russians hankering for a revived USSR; Ukrainians eager to see their newly independent state protect its "national" interests in the lush resort areas on the Black Sea; and Crimean Tatars who have returned to their ancestral homeland after five decades of Stalin-imposed exile and dream of a state in which they would be masters of their own fate. For the moment, the ethnic Russians—headed by newly elected President Yuri Meshkov—rule the roost, as the result of an alliance of Communists, the Mafia, and extremist nationalists eager to restore the empire.

On the Ukrainian mainland, the dividing lines are just as daunting. There is the fiercely nationalist Western Ukraine, which, like the Baltics, was incorporated into the USSR during World War II. There is the increasingly patriotic central region, where nationalism came late and so thrives with the fervor common among recent converts. And there is the Russian-speaking East, an economic and eco-

Mr. Karatnycky is president of Freedom House and co-author of, most recently, New Nations Rising: The Fall of the Soviets and the Challenge of Independence *(John Wiley and Sons).*

LICENSED TO UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

logical wasteland filled with unsustainable, energy-wasting heavy industry and obsolescent coal mines. All this has led the CIA to conclude that Ukraine is likely to fragment.

But the CIA's assessment—the product of the generally low level of knowledge about Ukraine in the Russia-focused United States—is completely wrong. Ukraine's independence and will to survive are hardly chimerical. Reliable public-opinion polls show that a vast majority of Ukraine's citizens—including those in such Eastern regions as the Donbas and Luhansk—do not wish to be ruled by Moscow. According to President Kravchuk's domestic-policy advisor, Mykola Mykhalchenko, "The citizens in the Donbas don't look to Moscow to resolve their problems. They look to Kiev." Indeed, the current government in Kiev is top-heavy with bottom-heavy and thick-necked Red Directors from the Donbas, who were put in place after a wave of industrial unrest last summer. No wonder the Donbas finds Kiev easier to push around than Moscow. And if Ukraine's Easterners complain about the economy, they know that while wages are high in Russia, prices are higher still.

The Russian Factor

FOR Mykhalchenko, Crimea is the source of the greatest danger for Ukraine and for peace. But the danger in Crimea is less internal than external—Russia's renewed appetite for hegemony. Mykhalchenko's warnings are echoed by Ukraine's deputy foreign minister, Boris Tarasyuk, who is responsible for nuclear-arms negotiations. "If Russia moves to take Crimea, Ukraine will be a nuclear state," he warns; that is, Ukraine's territorial integrity is an essential part of its non-nuclear status.

For the moment, Russia's President Yeltsin is taking a hands-off attitude to Crimea's new pro-Russian government. But with the vast majority of Russians having cast their votes for parties eager to restore the former Soviet Union or revive a Slavic empire, the status quo may not hold. This peril has contributed to the fragile rapprochement between Ukraine and the United States (President Kravchuk met with President Clinton March 4).

But Ukraine's problems do not all come from outside. The failure to launch any significant economic reform or to slow the growth of the budget deficit have resulted in plunging economic output and a 1993 inflation rate of 6,500 per cent, second only to rump Yugoslavia's hyper-inflation.

On the eve of President Kravchuk's visit to the U.S., Clinton Administration officials believed that at last Ukraine's leaders were ready to accept IMF stringencies in exchange for billions in loans and aid. Yet, the corrupt crew that stands at the top of Ukraine's government is not likely to support such a policy. Prime Minister Yukhym Zvyahilsky owns the only bank in Ukraine allowed to have a Western partner—and is reliably said to have made $200 million in currency transactions. First Deputy Prime Minister Valentyn Landyk continues to run Ukraine's refrigerator-making Nord and Nord-Ex companies. They and their government look like a bunch of Communists from Central Casting, and act like a bunch of Communists from the Central Committee. They have already abetted the plundering of billions of dollars through the resale of raw materials on the international market.

Parliamentary and presidential elections scheduled in the months ahead offer the best chance to put in power a government committed to fundamental economic reform, including privatization. This is something opponents of reform know quite well; that is why there has been a wave of beatings, break-ins, vandalism, and kidnappings directed at democratic parties and activities. The main victims are Ukraine's largest democratic party, Rukh, and the country's small but influential democratic press. In addition to physical attacks, democratic groups are now being hounded through "investigations" by the tax police, the President's Committee to Combat Crime, and the Ministry of Internal Affairs.

Foreigners working with local democratic groups also are encountering the chilly political atmosphere. On Tuesday, February 16, while enjoying a bowl of Ukrainian borshch in an apartment rented by our sponsors, a Freedom House delegation was visited by Captain Kravets of the Ministry of Internal Affairs. The captain had come looking for me by name. As only five people in Kiev knew of my access to the apartment, his information could only have come from an informant, through surveillance, or through the tapping of phone calls.

As we finished our borshch and washed the dishes, Captain Kravets conducted a polite but forceful interrogation. When I inquired why "in a country with 28 murders per week, a militia captain is assigned the task of investigating people for eating borshch in a Kiev apartment," the captain threatened to have me expelled if I continued my insults. After a two-hour-long discussion, the confiscation of our passorts, and a trip to the local militia office, a colonel let us off with a warning to register with local authorities within 72 hours of arriving in Kiev—a law on the books from Soviet days and only selectively applied. While the harassment was rather mild, it would have been unthinkable even a year ago. And well-informed sources suggest that a presidential directive has been issued to investigate "Western organizations" on the eve of Ukraine's elections.

Will Anyone Vote?

THE forces of the old order are not confining themselves to harassment; they are actively discouraging voters. The election law—passed by a parliament dominated by Communists—has done away with party-based elections, returning instead to the old Soviet system of nominations by worker collectives. Ukraine's central television carries little information on the campaign, and newspaper circulation has plummeted amid widening impoverishment. With an average of 14 candidates per district, there is a good chance that a confused electorate will stay away from the polls.

That would be a disaster for Mr. Clinton's new effort to bolster Ukraine's sovereignty. Without a new parliament, power will remain in the hands of a narrow-minded clique that is likely to tighten the lid on Ukraine's nascent civil society and botch any attempt at market reform.

Even if elections are held, the best that can be expected is a coalition between free-market-oriented members of the ex-*nomenklatura*, moderate democratic nationalists, and independents, many of whom draw their financial support from Ukraine's burgeoning "informal" economic sector.

LICENSED TO UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

Together, these groups could win up to 40 per cent of the seats. Thus, the deadlock in Ukraine's political life will only be broken with the June 26 presidential election.

That election may well show that not all the forces in Ukraine are Chimeras. Somewhere in Ukraine's life there may emerge a Bellerophon—a hero ready to slay the monster that has long terrorized the land. Candidates for that role include Rukh leader and former political prisoner Vyacheslav Chornovil and ex-Prime Minister Leonid Kuchma, a moderate reformer who broke ranks with reform-resistant apparatchiks. But even if a Ukrainian Bellerophon were to triumph, he would likely encounter the fate of his mythical grandfather, Sisyphus. So grave has been the damage done to Ukraine that it will take years or decades to undo. To help reform triumph will require America's and the West's long-term engagement and assistance. Still, the eventual emergence of a prosperous, independent, and democratic Ukraine will be worth the effort, for on this country's fate may well depend the peace and prosperity of the Eastern half of Europe. □

Nice Work if You Can Get It

JANITOR FOR A DAY

Certain officials of public-employee unions have raised double-dipping to a high art.

CHARLENE HAAR & MYRON LIEBERMAN

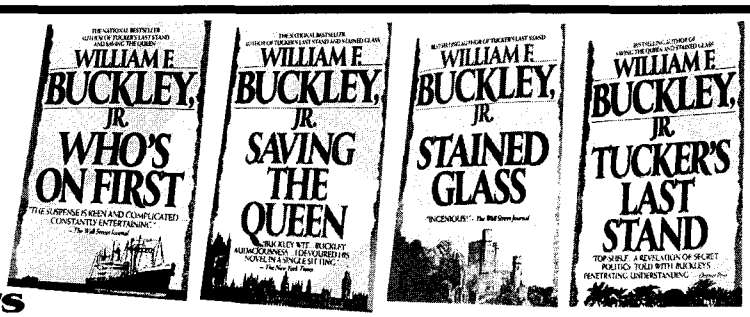
JOHN ALLERS is the president of School Service Employees Local 284 in Minnesota. Recently, he applied to the Richfield school district to return for one day as a janitor, a job he had held for nine years before taking a leave of absence in 1970 to work for the union. Allers explained his request to work as a janitor for one day by saying he wanted to "return to his roots" before retirement. Be that as it may, by returning to work for one day, Allers, who was 59 years old at the time, would increase his pension from Minnesota's Public Employees Retirement Association (PERA) from about $46,000 to $50,000 annually. Assuming normal life expectancy and cost-of-living increases, his reward for one day's work would amount to about $100,000.

Let us ignore the facts that Allers's

Mrs. Haar is co-author of The NEA and AFT: Teacher Unions in Power and Politics *(Pro-Active Publications, 1994). Mr. Lieberman is Senior Research Scholar, Social Philosophy and Policy Center, Bowling Green State University, Bowling Green, Ohio.*

Your Summer R & R Kit

A Collection of Bill Buckley's Best Thrillers



Imagine: a hammock, the shade of a maple tree, a glass of iced tea, and Bill Buckley's **Stained Glass** – the acclaimed thriller that finds CIA masterspy Blackford Oakes in early-50s Germany juggling romance (with a beautiful KGB agent!), desperate decisions, and intrigue while the Cold War rages red hot. Or picture yourself on a quiet, sandy beach, enjoying a gentle breeze and **Saving the Queen**, WFB's unmatched action-packed masterpiece where a young "Blackie" heads for Great Britain and strives to plug security leaks while dueling with the KGB (on the ground and in the clouds) – *and* nuzzling with Her Royal Highness. Or maybe your ideal summer setting will be a porch swing, in the cool of the evening, with another Buckley classic. Such as **Who's on First** or **Tucker's Last Stand**.

Let's make a deal: you find your favorite summer spot, we'll provide the great read. That's right: now you can have four of the best "Blackford Oakes" thrillers – **Stained Glass, Saving the Queen, Who's on First** and Tucker's Last Stand, a quartet of witty, can't-put-'em-down adventures by America's top spy novelist, Bill Buckley – straight from *National Review*.

This set of handsome paperbacks retails for $22.49, but *NR* is making them available in a very special offer: they're yours for only half price – just $11.25!

Supplies are limited, so order your set of Buckley thrillers before they're gone (and before the Summer comes!). Just fill out the order form below and mail it in today.

YES, send me my Blackford Oakes summer R & R kit. I enclose payment of $14.25 (that's $11.25 plus $3.00. for shipping and handling charges) for Stained Glass, Saving the Queen, Who's on First, and Tucker's Last Stand. Send my copies to:

Name_____

Address_____

City_____

State_____ Zip_____

Make checks payable to: National Review.
Mail to: National Review, R&R, 150 East 35th Street, NY, NY 10016
NYS residents add sales tax. Foreign orders add $4.00 (U.S.).

LICENSED TO UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

wife is about to retire as a union executive assistant, earning $62,000 a year; that his son Shane is the union recording secretary at $61,000; and that two other members of the family have been on the union payroll. Let us also ignore the fact that Allers is facing criminal charges for reporting his earned salary at $150,000 instead of $80,000 to increase his pension from PERA. Let us even set aside the fact that Allers was eligible for a $60,000-a-year pension from the Service Employees International Union (SEIU). How did it happen that John Allers, who was a full-time union official from 1970 to 1994, was entitled at all to a pension fund for public employees?

The way it happened is this: When Allers became a union official in 1970, he took a leave of absence from the school district. The union reimbursed the district for his salary, but the district continued to contribute funds for Allers's retirement benefits and to carry him in PERA accounts as a district employee for all 24 years, just as if he had never left to join the union.

The Allers case is not unusual. State and local governments throughout the United States are funding the pensions of full-time union officials who once worked as public employees. A recent study showed that 19 professional employees of the Indiana State Teachers Association (ISTA) are covered under the Indiana State Teachers Retirement Fund (TRF). The law permits TRF to designate union employment as "other educational employment," eligible for pension funding. In 1992–93, the ISTA payroll covered under TRF was $1,321,874; since TRF normally contributes 7 per cent of payroll, Indiana taxpayers are presumably contributing over $92,000 annually just for the pensions of these 19 teacher-union officials. Furthermore, these ISTA members will also receive union pensions, even more generous than their pensions from TRF; in fact, ISTA personnel with long service should be eligible to take early retirement at more than 100 per cent of salary.

When it comes to the retirement gravy train, New York City union officials ride in luxury. For example, the United Federation of Teachers (UFT), the local affiliate of the American Federation of Teachers (AFT), can, under its contract with the New York City Board of Education, designate 32 school-district employees to receive a leave of absence without pay to serve as a union official. While these officials are on leave of absence, the UFT pays their salaries, but the school district continues to contribute to their retirement benefits just as it does for regular full-time teachers. In addition, the union officials move up on the teacher salary schedule just as if they were actually employed full-time by the Board of Education.

The Board of Education's contribution to these pensions varies from 10 to 25 per cent of salary according to the employee's length of service. Those who began to work for the board before 1973 are at both the highest salary level and the highest pension level; since their salary this school year would be $60,000, the board retirement contribution would amount to $15,000 per union official.

It should be emphasized that taxpayer funding of pensions for union officials in New York City is not limited to teachers unions. Local 372 of District Council 37 represents school aides and other non-teacher personnel: it is entitled to seven leaves of absence to accept union positions. The Council of Supervisory Associations (CSA), which represents supervisors, principals, and assistant principals, is allowed "no more than 10" leaves of absence. Needless to say, the school-district salaries of CSA personnel will substantially exceed $60,000; hence the district contributions are correspondingly higher.

In addition, the unions of police, firefighters, social workers, hospital and health-care workers, and a host of other municipal services enjoy taxpayer support. All told, the city probably contributes more than $10 million annually for pension benefits for municipal union officials, many of whom enjoy an extremely generous union pension plan as well.

Taxpayers are generally unaware that they are subsidizing the pensions of union officials. Alerting them would be both good politics and good policy for conservative leaders. □

Mr. Clinton and Japan

TRADING PUNCHES

The Clintonites won their Motorola battle with Japan. May we be spared more such victories.

JAMES BOVARD

THE Clinton Administration has come close to launching a trade war with Japan. Who are its trade generals, and where did they win their spurs?

Mickey Kantor, President Clinton's U.S. Trade Representative, has become the most prominent American official on trade policy, thanks to his recent confrontations with Japan and other Asian nations. Kantor is the type of political appointee who rises above the mere details of his job. One former U.S. trade official observed, "Carla Hills [Kantor's predecessor] was famous for reading all the small print on every policy document that crossed her desk. Kantor, on the other hand, is the type of person who insists on seeing a summary of the Executive Summary of a document or position paper."

But what Kantor lacks in studiousness, he makes up for in creativity. He made the evening news in January with his accusation that China was illegally transshipping $2 billion worth of textile products to the U.S. each year, including over a billion pounds of towels via Honduras. A spokeswoman in the Trade Representative's office later admitted that Kantor had used the wrong number, exaggerating by a thousandfold. (Kantor did not apol-

Mr. Bovard is the author of the just-published Lost Rights: The Destruction of American Liberty *(St. Martin's Press).*

LICENSED TO UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

ogize to the Chinese for his error.)

Kantor's disregard for accuracy has helped spice up his attacks on the Japanese. On March 3, for example, he asserted, "Japan is unique among developed nations in maintaining closed markets." But if the Japanese market was closed, American businesses would not have been able to export $48-billion worth of goods to Japan last year—almost double U.S. exports to Japan in 1985.

Kantor's misrepresentations took center stage in the semiconductor dispute. The Semiconductor Arrangement between the U.S. and Japan—originally signed in 1986 and modified in 1991—stated with consummate vagueness that Japan "recognizes that the U.S. semiconductor industry expects that the foreign market share will grow to more than 20 per cent of the Japanese market by the end of 1992 and considers that this can be realized." The agreement specifies that the 20 per cent figure is "neither a guarantee, a ceiling, nor a floor on the foreign market share."

There is nothing vague—or accurate—in Kantor's reading of this passage. Now that the foreign semiconductor share has hit 20 per cent, he declares forcefully that 20 per cent is "a floor, not a ceiling." In a March 9 speech, he warned that if the U.S. share of semiconductor sales declined, "We would move swiftly and strongly" to impose trade sanctions.

As for Commerce Secretary Ron Brown, it is not unusual for a U.S. commerce secretary to act like a shameless pimp for American industry. In addition, Brown was formerly chairman for the Democratic National Committee, and his trade policy positions at times seem calibrated to maximize corporate contributions to Democratic candidates. Thus, Brown declared in a March 4 speech: "Talks [with Japan] on relative values of currency have had no effect, year after year of negotiations have had no effect, tough talk has had no effect." If U.S. exports to Japan had not increased, such comments might make sense. As it is, they are simply an effort to set the stage for punitive tariffs on Japanese imports.

In February, Deputy Treasury Secretary Roger Altman weighed in, declaring, "What we will wait for, until hell freezes over, is an agreement that there will be measurements"—that is, promises by the Japanese that specific amounts of specific U.S. products will be bought in Japan. Yet last July, in a speech at Tokyo University, President Clinton declared that the U.S. is not seeking "so-called trade by the numbers." With such contradictions, the Japanese are naturally wary of signing any agreement which could later be distorted, thereby sowing the seeds of even greater trade conflicts.

Altman has probably played a larger role in America's Japan policy than most people realize. Greg Rushford, author of the hot new book on Clinton's top appointees, *Appointments with Power*, observes, "Chrysler and Roger Altman are synonymous. His fortune was made on them because he bailed them out when he was in the Treasury Department during the Carter Administration. Chrysler was his major client—and he became rich after that."

Thanks partly to Altman, the Clinton Administration has made a major issue of demanding that the Japanese government promise that Japanese citizens will buy more American cars in the coming years. This demand is a

NOW, INSTANT ACCESS TO THE CONSERVATIVE MOVEMENT.

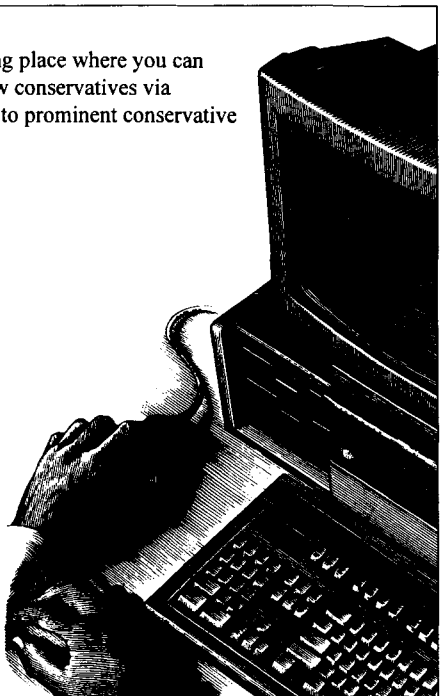
TOWN HALL
The Conservative Meeting Place

Town Hall is the easy-to-use, 24 hour interactive meeting place where you can correspond, debate and exchange information with fellow conservatives via desktop computer. Town Hall affords you instant access to prominent conservative groups and magazines:

- Citizens Against Government Waste
- Intercollegiate Studies Institute
- Leadership Institute
- Eagle Forum
- Family Research Council
- Free Congress' National Empowerment Television
- Media Research Center
- Pennsylvania Leadership Council
- Texas Public Policy Foundation
- State Policy Network
- And more...

Keep abreast of important legislative developments, the latest efforts to mobilize conservatives and the status of your favorite issues.Conference with your favorite journalist or conservative leader. Or scan the thousands of publications, newsletters and policy papers from hundreds of scholars and organizations.

And Town Hall has been made easy for the least computer literate person. Town Hall brings you instant communication and information about people, groups and events that are changing the political landscape.



Call 1-800-441-4142 for more information,or take an on-line tour.
Just dial 1-301-262-8610 via modem. Hit return twice at the CONNECT signal.
See you on Town Hall.

A Project of NATIONAL REVIEW and THE HERITAGE FOUNDATION

LICENSED TO UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

triumph in chutzpah, since most American autos shipped to Japan still have the steering wheel on the left side. (The Japanese, like the British, drive on the wrong side of the road.) Rushford observes, "Altman's eagerness to push forward the lobbying agendas of the most protectionist U.S. industries (such as autos) has undermined the U.S. credibility in our trade negotiations with the Japanese."

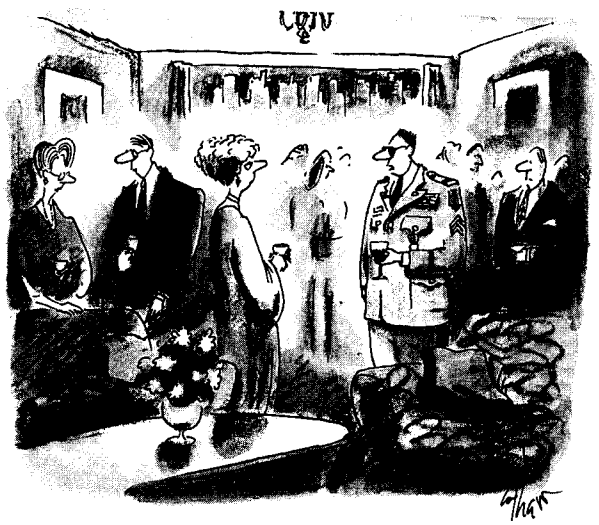
Who's in Charge?

BY ALL accounts, Kantor is calling the shots on Japan. This is part of the reason why the policy looks lawyer-rigged—with a near-complete disregard of economic common sense. Kantor led the push to revive the so-called Super 301 authority in early March. Under Super 301, the Office of the U.S. Trade Representative can threaten foreign nations with 100 per cent penalty tariffs on their exports to the United States unless they lower their barriers to imports. According to *Financial Times* reporter Nancy Dunne, both Laura D'Andrea Tyson, Clinton's chief economic advisor, and OMB chief Leon Panetta opposed the revival of Super 301 authority. But Kantor carried the day.

Treasury Secretary Lloyd Bentsen could have a restraining influence on Kantor and his cohorts—if his Commander-in-Chief listened to his advice. President Clinton's own interest in trade with Japan seems to flare up only when Japanese prime ministers are visiting the White House and the American television cameras are rolling. In April 1993, with the visit of Prime Minister Miyazawa, and this February, with the visit of Prime Minister Hosokowa, Clinton seized the opportunity to appear macho by launching into harsh rhetoric against Japanese trade barriers. A major consideration appears to be Mr. Clinton's calculation of how any trade action will affect his standing in the eyes of the AFL-CIO and protectionist congressmen.

Kantor's idea of trade "victories" is evident from the apparent settlement of Motorola's complaint against Japan this March. The dispute began in 1989, when the U.S. threatened to impose tariffs on Japanese imports because Motorola was not given as large a geographic market in Japan for its cellular telephones as it thought it deserved. The U.S. and Japan have different frequencies for cellular telephones; while the phones that Japanese companies export to the U.S. are made for American frequencies, Motorola chose not to make its phones to meet Japanese specifications.

This February, the Clinton Administration revived Motorola's complaint, demanding that the Japanese set up a specific number of transmitter stations in the heavily populated Tokyo–Nagoya corridor to help Motorola sell its phones. On March 8, the Japanese caved in to the U.S threats and agreed to an affirmative-action program for Motorola. Clinton declared victory in his weekly radio address on March 12: "Workers in the United States will gain because the agreement means more demand for cellular telephones and related equipment made in America. Japanese consumers win because they have access to better service and better technology at better prices."



"I'm not in the military, Mama. I'm a gang member."

In fact, Clinton is probably wrong on both counts. One of America's most competitive corporations, AT&T, had been working with Japanese companies to bid on building new switching stations to convert cellular phone relays from analogue to digital systems. Now, because of the U.S. action, the Japanese will have to postpone adopting the most advanced technology (to the detriment of Japanese consumers) and AT&T may end up losing millions of dollars of sales (to the potential detriment of AT&T workers).

The effects are likely to be wider still. By forcing a private Japanese company to make special investments to benefit Motorola, the Clinton Administration has probably made it more difficult for other American companies to find Japanese corporate partners. And the willingness to go to the brink of a trade war in order to get special treatment for one U.S. company harms the image of American companies in general, by making it appear that they cannot succeed without government intervention. Yet Mickey Kantor proudly declares, "This agreement validates our results-oriented approach."

The futility of the Clinton policy of using threats to boost exports is made clear by contrasting the experiences of U.S. semiconductor makers and personal-computer makers. While American semiconductor producers run to the government with an endless list of complaints about their Japanese customers, American computer producers are barnstorming Japan with little help from Uncle Sam. Peter Wolff, a Tokyo-based technology expert with Kidder, Peabody, predicts that NEC, Japan's dominant computer maker, "is going to get its head handed to it" by U.S. companies. American software companies are also outpacing their Asian competition. The American computer and software makers will do more to help the image of American technology—and thus, the long-term sales potential for American industry in Japan—than any threats or complaints from the Clinton Administration.

The Japanese economy does have many informal trade barriers, and the Japanese government has imposed far too many unjustified restrictions on foreign investment. Clinton & Co. should continue verbal pressure on Japan to end specific barriers against American products. But the best way to respond to foreign trade barriers is to maximize American productivity and efficiency—a tactic that the Clinton Administration, with its tax hikes, regulatory scams, and anti-business health-care nuke, appears to abhor. □

LICENSED TO UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

The Feds Meet the Branch Davidians

A MARRIAGE MADE IN HELL

The Branch Davidians were weird—but how weird do you have to be to forfeit all legal protection?

MARY G. GOTSCHALL

EIGHTY people died in the Waco raid last April—including 25 children burned beyond recognition. The raid and the siege that preceded it cost the taxpayers $13 million, and the seven-week trial of 11 surviving Branch Davidians that ended last month in San Antonio cost an additional $1.3 million. The 11 defendants were acquitted of the more serious charges against them (capital murder and conspiracy), and one official report, plus much testimony in the San Antonio trial, have shown that the authorities acted rashly, incompetently, and, above all, deceitfully in the siege itself and in the cover-up that followed the tragedy. Yet because the victims were religious cultists, no one seems very interested in punishing this official malfeasance. As the facts become known, however, this public complacency may be difficult to sustain.

An offshoot of the Seventh-Day Adventists, the Branch Davidian sect has made Waco its home since 1935. Its followers espouse an apocalyptic vision and eschew the things of this world. Different leaders have come and gone. But they had coexisted peacefully with the Waco community for fifty years.

"They was decent folks," said Tommy Spengler, who worked at a local junkyard where he saw Koresh just three days before the raid. "They never caused no problems." In fact, before the raid, McLennan County Sheriff Jack Harwell—who had been David Koresh's occasional fishing buddy—said he could pick up the phone and ask Koresh to come down to his office any time he wanted.

Miss Gotschall is a Washington-based journalist currently writing a book about the Waco affair with John McLemore, a Waco television reporter who was present at the February 1993 raid.

Beginning of a Plot

NONETHELESS, in 1992 complaints about Koresh surfaced from disgruntled former Davidians like Marc Breault. And then came a disturbing development: in May, UPS deliveryman Larry Gilbreath saw fifty hand grenades fall out of a package destined for "The Mag Bag," the Davidians' workshop and gun dealership near the Mt. Carmel compound. Local law-enforcement officials notified the Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco, and Firearms (ATF) in June. The agency began investigating Koresh's purchases of guns and explosives.

Little by little, over eight months, the ATF began plotting a military-style raid on Mt. Carmel. In formulating this operation—by far the biggest and most complex one it had ever undertaken—the ATF chose to bypass local law-enforcement officials who had the greatest familiarity with the Davidians. Instead, the agency set up an "undercover house" across from Mt. Carmel, manned by several ATF agents posing as students. One of these agents, Robert Rodriguez, found that Koresh had a distinctly apocalyptic world view. He referred to the government as "the Beast," spoke of a final battle between the true believers and the outside world, and showed the Davidians movies such as *Breaking the Law in the Name of the Law: The ATF Story*. Ironically, the Federal Government would do much to justify that view.

By late 1992, the ATF estimated that the Davidians had built up an arsenal of about three hundred weapons, worth over $262,000. It included semi-automatic rifles that were being illegally converted to automatic ones, 50-caliber rifles with bullet-piercing ammo, grenades, and other explosives.

At this stage, however, the violations the Davidians were accused of were mostly technical. As the evidence at the trial made clear, the Davidians were buying and selling weapons in gun shows around the state as a means of livelihood. (They also ran a yard-work service, "The Yardbirds," and an automotive garage.) This was not by any means unusual in the gun-toting culture of Texas. Gun shows are a popular family amusement and draw thousands of people every weekend. But the Mag Bag was operating without a federal firearms license and had failed to pay taxes on its gun sales. Nor had the Davidians registered any of their hand grenades or firearms. This was obviously serious cause for concern. But there was no evidence of the Davidians actually trying to shoot anyone or commit violent crimes. According to Jack Zimmerman, a Houston lawyer who represented Steve Schneider, one of Koresh's top aides killed in the fire: "The maximum these people would have gotten for their weapons violations was ten years."

Besides the gun violations, the ATF was trying to nail Koresh on drug charges. In the initial search warrant, ATF Case Agent Davy Aguilera claimed that there were drug infractions going on at Mt. Carmel, involving methamphetamine production. Because of these allegations, the ATF was able to get permission from Governor Ann Richards to use three National Guard helicopters during the raid. (Normally, it is illegal for the government to use military weapons in a civilian law-enforcement effort.)

However, in the aftermath of the raid, it was learned that the drug charges against the Davidians dated from 1987, when George Roden was their leader. There was no evidence of any drug activity at the compound since Koresh deposed Roden.

Most important of all were the allegations by Marc Breault that child sex

LICENSED TO UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

abuse was taking place at Mt. Carmel. Such rumors, indeed, were rife among the estranged families of the cultists, and they were given credibility by Koresh's own claims of sexual dominion over the compound.

Joyce Sparks, a caseworker with the Texas Department of Protective and Regulatory Services, visited the compound several times in 1992 to investigate these charges. Although she felt the tours she was given were staged, she found nothing actually amiss. Jack Zimmerman and another lawyer, Dick DeGeurin, who were allowed into the compound to negotiate with the Davidians during the standoff, thought the children looked healthy and happy. Neighbors over the years suspected nothing. An FBI wiretap of the compound produced no evidence of child sex abuse. And, finally, although the defendants in the San Antonio trial had the book thrown at them, no charge of abuse was included in the indictment. Yet "saving the children" from sexual abuse was one of the main justifications for the use of tear gas given by Attorney General Janet Reno in an October 8, 1993, press conference.

All in all, there were good reasons to investigate these allegations and perhaps even to bring charges; but they fell short of proof. They certainly did not justify an armed raid by an agency, the ATF, that has no jurisdiction in these matters.

Indeed, one might ask why a raid was necessary at all. Koresh made frequent trips to Waco to go to Wal-Mart, Whataburger, and Sonny T's, the local honky-tonk. It would have been easy for the ATF to serve a warrant on him at any of these locales.

Moreover, Henry McMahon, a Waco gun dealer with whom Koresh had a brief business partnership, testified that in July 1992 Koresh offered to show his guns to the ATF. When Agent Aguilera came to the gun dealer's office asking about Koresh's arsenal, McMahon picked up the phone, called Koresh, and told him about it while the ATF agent was standing there. Koresh offered to talk to Aguilera and invited him to Mt. Carmel to inspect his weapons. Aguilera refused. Koresh later faxed Aguilera a complete inventory of all his weapons. Yet ATF Agent Bill Buford, one of the planners of the initial raid on February 28, 1993, insisted at the trial that "there was never an option" to peacefully inspect the guns.

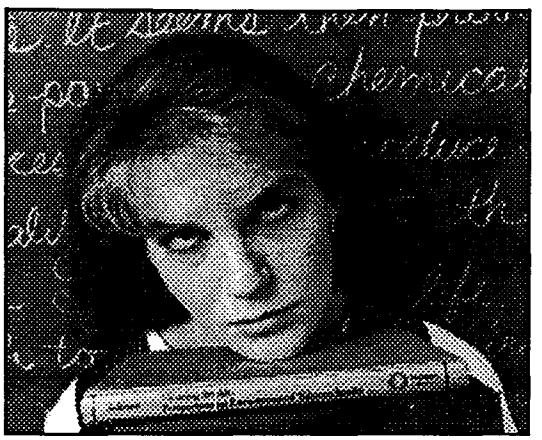
Why?

WHY THE decision to storm the compound that morning with 75 ATF agents wearing full commando gear? Why, especially, when the Constitution states that execution of search warrants must be "reasonable"?

The most plausible explanation, defense lawyers argued, is that the ATF wanted to showcase its costly Special Response Team (SRT). Congress was due to review the agency's budget in March 1993. The ATF's higher-ups did not want their bureau merged with the FBI or with the Internal Revenue Service as part of Vice President Al Gore's "Reinventing Government" initiative, which had been floating around since the campaign. They were, on this reading, bureaucrats trying to protect their jobs.

Hence, the ATF invited the media to cover the event. The day before the February 28 raid, ATF public-relations staff members tipped off the local media that "something big" was going to happen near Waco. On the day of the raid, Sharon Wheeler, the ATF's PR director, was positioned near the compound with press releases and fax machines, ready to announce the ATF's glowing triumph to the world.

Said defense lawyer DeGeurin, "It



ACADEMIC INDIGESTION?

YOUNG MINDS were not made to be stuffed with professors' opinions, gorged with who knows what indigestible concoctions served up from an endless menu of unrelated electives. They were not made to regurgitate those opinions on exams—unsatisfied, unnourished.

At Thomas Aquinas College we offer a better way—a coherent, carefully designed program of liberal studies based on the great works of the West: the Bible, Plato's *Republic*, Euclid's *Elements*, Newton's *Principia*, Pascal and Descartes, Aristotle and St. Augustine.

REAL FOOD FOR THE MIND.

Isaiah said it long ago. "Why spend your money for what is not bread; your wages for what fails to satisfy?"

We invite you to the table of Catholic liberal learning.

For more information, call our Director of Admissions, Tom Susanka, at 800/634-9797, or write our Admissions Office, Thomas Aquinas College, Box 105, 10000 North Ojai Road, Santa Paula, CA 93060.

THOMAS AQUINAS COLLEGE

LICENSED TO UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

wasn't an accident," that the signal for the ATF agents to debark from their cattle trailers on February 28 was the phrase: "It's show time!"

Not According to Plan

IT ALL backfired horribly. Four ATF agents and six Davidians were killed in a chaotic shootout. It is still not clear who fired first—Davidian Kevin Whitecliff claims that the helicopters started shooting, and he shot back. Others claim the shoot-out ensued when the ATF agents descended from the cattle trailers and shot the dogs in the front yard. According to ATF Agent Buford, at least one ATF agent was shot by fellow agents in the melee.

Probably no one will ever figure out who fired first. But the fact remains that once the operation was botched, "spin control" set in. Lies were told. Scapegoats were named.

Among them were local KWTX-TV reporter John McLemore and his cameraman Dan Mullony. Their station was tipped off about the raid by an anonymous source. They were there throughout the shoot-out, filming all the while, as bullets whizzed around them.

After the raid was over, McLemore transported three injured ATF agents to medical facilities in his Ford Bronco. The next day, ATF Director Stephen Higgins called to commend him for his valor. But then three days later, ATF spokesmen were publicly blaming McLemore and Mullony for tipping Koresh off about the raid.

Reporter Kathy Fair of the *Houston Chronicle* went so far as to write that Koresh let McLemore and Mullony hide in the trees around the compound to film the raid in exchange for their tip-off. "I went from being a hero to a villain in three days," McLemore recalled. But none of the evidence bore out the accusations.

Spin control was also going on within the ATF. Lower-level ATF Agent Rodriguez was being scapegoated by his boss, Chuck Sarabyn, Assistant Special Agent in Charge, who had been tactical leader of the February raid and who had the authority to call the raid off. Rodriguez had warned his superiors 45 minutes before the raid that Koresh knew they were coming; now he was accused of providing faulty intelligence.

At the trial, Rodriguez testified that in the days and weeks following the raid, he stood by and watched as the ATF spokesmen lied to the media. "I learned they were not saying what happened," he testified.

According to the Treasury Department's report issued last October, Sarabyn and his boss, Phillip Chojnacki, Special Agent in Charge of the Houston Office, lied to the Texas Rangers about losing the element of surprise in the raid.

There were still more irregularities during the 51-day standoff that followed the February raid. By now, the FBI had been pulled in to clean up the mess. The ATF, meanwhile, kept scrambling to cover its tracks. In March, they tracked down the gun dealer Henry McMahon, who had moved to Florida. They questioned him closely about his dealings with Koresh, and warned him he might be implicated in conspiracy charges.

McMahon told the ATF he had never heard of any such conspiracy; Koresh had merely told him he wanted to "make some money with guns." The ATF then decided to fly McMahon to his parents' house in Washington state, forbidding him to speak to the press.

Back at Mt. Carmel, the strong-arm tactics were escalating. Tanks, helicopters, tear gas, concertina wire, snipers, and recordings of Nancy Sinatra singing "These Boots Are Made for Walking" were all variously employed—to no avail.

Finally, on April 19, came the FBI raid and the ensuing fire, in which most of the Davidians died. Arson evidence at the trial, along with taped conversations from inside the compound, showed that a few of the Davidians, probably ordered by Koresh, ignited the blaze, but that the bulk of his followers had no role in planning it, and perhaps no knowledge of it. (The surviving Davidians deny that the fire was started by cult members.) But this evidence cuts both ways. If the FBI knew in advance from their 14 listening devices inside the compound that the Davidians were going to ignite the fire, why did they take no steps to prevent that? Instead, the FBI went in with 54-ton tanks, knocking down the central staircase in the gymnasium, trapping dozens of people who could not leave once the fire started even if they wanted to.

"You're kidding! I used to be yuppie scum, too."

Moreover, on April 14, there had still been a chance for a peaceful resolution. Koresh was decoding the Seven Seals, and said he would be done in about two more weeks. Ruth Riddle, one of the surviving Davidians, even brought out a floppy disk containing his decoding of the first Seal. The FBI agreed to this departure plan; but then, on April 19, they attacked.

Ultimate Spin Control

IN VIEW of this ever-enlarging series of irregularities, the trial in San Antonio can best be viewed as the culmination of government spin control. Most of the Davidians were dead, but the government rounded up 11 survivors and prosecuted them anyway. Why were some of the Davidians prosecuted, and not others? All were to be charged with a global conspiracy to

LICENSED TO UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

murder federal agents; wouldn't that mean that every single Davidian would be culpable?

There were other problems. After six weeks of testimony, with 125 witnesses and more than 1,200 exhibits, none of the major players in the Waco affair had been called to the stand. Notably absent were ATF Agent Aguilera; his boss, Chuck Sarabyn, Sarabyn's boss, Philip Chojnacki; Byron Sage from the FBI; and Jeffrey Jamar, who oversaw the entire FBI operation at Waco.

The low-level employees who did testify were able to say, over and over again, that they were "just doing their job," "just following orders," and were only aware of a tiny piece of the overall plan. In so doing, they neatly exonerated themselves—and, by extension, the government.

Yet last October, the Treasury Department had issued its own analysis of the raid which was sharply critical of the ATF. It stated that the investigation ". . . found disturbing evidence of flawed decisionmaking, inadequate intelligence gathering, miscommunication, supervisory failures, and deliberately misleading post-raid statements about the raid and the raid plan by certain ATF supervisors." Judge Walter Smith would not, however, allow this report to be admitted as evidence in the trial.

Indulgent to the government, the judge has been unrelenting toward the defendants, giving them the stiffest possible sentence under federal guidelines. Although they were cleared of the conspiracy charges, he may hit seven of them with long prison terms for possession of weapons. Defendant Graeme Craddock could, for example, get thirty years for being handed a grenade by Koresh at one point during the standoff—a grenade Craddock, terrified, put down as soon as he could and never used against anyone.

Forced to Take Notice

AND THAT is where the U.S. Government would like to leave the Waco affair. It is unlikely to be allowed to do so. Lawsuits continue to fly. The Davidians and their families are suing the government for a whopping $1.4 billion in damages.

Congress too may be forced to take an interest. Houston lawyer Jack Zimmerman and his partner Jim Lavine are going to press for congressional hearings; they were dissatisfied with those conducted last year by the House Judiciary Committee. These hearings will be hard to avoid, given the acquittals in the San Antonio trial.

Finally, the press may be waking up. Throughout, the press has tended to miss the essence of the story because it willingly accepted the government's version of events. "The problem with the media was that we didn't raise enough hell," observed Phil Record, ombudsman for the *Fort Worth Star-Telegram*. "The media rolled over in their pursuit of information and were not aggressive enough." As the evidence of rash action, ruthless cover-up, and slanted trial becomes ever more difficult to ignore, the press may finally be prepared to do its job, even at the cost of giving aid and comfort to a religious cult. □

A GOOD LIE GUARANTEED!
Oh Yeah!! To The Left Again!
$29.95 Doz. + S & H
CALL NOW!
TM
SLICK WILLIE
A GOOD LIE GUARANTEED!
T-EED OFF?
"T" UP A SLICK WILLIE!
I'm Really Teed Off!
VISA • MC OR CHECK $29.95 MAILED TO:
P. I. MARKETING • BOX 904 • BIXBY, OK 74008
MOST ORDERS SHIPPED IN 72 HRS. HOWEVER, ALLOW 2-3 WKS. FOR DELIVERY

LICENSED TO UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

THE VICE PRESIDENT

WASHINGTON

March 10, 1994

Dear Rusty,

Once again, I have to turn to you for advice. This has not been the greatest week for Bill and HRC. The Whitewater thing—which Tipper insists on calling a series of possibly felonious and impeachable acts relating to the Whitewater land deal, the failed Arkansas S&L Madison Guaranty, and the mysterious death of Vincent Foster, an apparent suicide, even though I've asked her nicely not to do so—has really heated up, so pretty much all the big issues of the day, issues this Administration has staked its future on (re-inventing government, the information superhighway, etc.) have been placed on the back burner while we all try to put out the fire.

Ordinarily, I wouldn't turn to you for political advice, but I'm at my wits' end. Every time I try to talk to Tip, she gets that goofy smile and starts humming "Hail to the Chief." All my dad will say is: "Boy, I wish Joe Kennedy was alive to see this. My boy's going to be President and it didn't cost me one damn dime." The only other political mind I know is Mr. Gergen, and his phone has been on immediate-pickup voice mail for about two weeks now.

Here's my problem: on the one hand, my work here with Bill has been the most satisfying and fulfilling of my career. What started out as a friendship turned into what everyone now admits is a co-Presidency, and for that, I'm very loyal to Bill. As everyone knows, I'm an integral, central figure in this Administration. Bill doesn't make a move without consulting me. And for a year and a half now, in newspaper articles and magazine profiles, I've been described as the most influential Vice President in recent memory, and not just by Tipper.

On the other hand, as my dad says, the closer you get to the cow, the more you smell like cow you-know-what. It's a tough row to hoe. I'm trying to be as loyal as I can be, short of indictment. I've been deposed by the special prosecutor, and I guess I'll be compelled to testify at congressional hearings too. Could you look over the enclosed transcript of my deposition. I'm going for a tone of respectful, though scrupulously legal, support for Bill and HRC. Let me know what impression you get from my answers. I'm treating the special prosecutor's deposition as a kind of dress rehearsal for the congressional hearings, so if a particular phrase or remark strikes you as especially illustrative of a Vice Presidency that's both influential and out-of-the-loop, central and peripheral, circle it and send it to me. Thanks.

Q: State your name for the record.

A: Al Gore.

Q: Occupation?

A: Vice President.

Q: Sir, at what point in time, of your own personal knowledge, did you become aware that Mr. Altman had initiated and conducted the so-called heads-up meetings with White House officials?

A: Oh my God! He what? [Sound of hand slapping forehead.]

Q: You were unaware that Mr. Altman had conducted meetings with White House officials to brief them on the progress of the RTC investigation of the failed Madison Guaranty Savings and Loan?

A: No, I knew about it before today. It's just that every time I hear about it, it's like I'm hearing it for the first time. The shock, you know? Can I have a glass of water? [Sound of water pouring.]

Q: Sir, at what point in time, of your own personal knowledge, did you become aware that the President and Mrs. Clinton were aware that they had been named in a criminal referral, and that the RTC was planning to prosecute Mr. James McDougal?

A: Oh, that's awfully hard to say. It's hard to pin-point an exact date. Everything is so foggy . . .

Q: Well, try your best, sir.

A: Hmmmmm. October 23, 1993. About 11:30 A.M.

Q: And how did you arrive at this knowledge?

A: I was early for an Oval Office meeting, and I heard the President and Mrs. Clinton discussing the matter in the vestibule just off the Oval Office.

Q: And what did you hear them say?

A: Well, I didn't hear him say anything. It was mostly her.

Q: And what did you hear her say, then?

A: Well, it went something like: They're going to open up the whole [expletive deleted] with that [expletive deleted] and his [expletive deleted] and that means you and your [expletive deleted] are going to [expletive deleted] and [expletive deleted] with [expletive deleted] unless you get off your [expletive deleted] and get them to shred the [expletive deleted].

Q: I think that will wrap it up for today.

So what do you think, Rusty? Do I walk the fine line? I know it's supposed to be all for one and one for all, but with this co-Presidency stuff and most-influential-Vice-President hype, I'm starting to feel like Bill is getting too . . . I don't know . . . too clingy. I guess what I'm saying is, I need my space.

Your pal, Al

LICENSED TO UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

Triumph?

CHILTON WILLIAMSON JR.

A CENTRAL inconvenience confronting all "Catholic conservatives" is that while the proper task of the secular state is essentially a conservative one, the Church is the greatest engine for revolution that history has ever witnessed, established by a Man Who came to set sons against their fathers and to light a fire that He could only wish were already raging. Such being the case, it seems no more than common sense that the agenda of Church and state should only rarely—if indeed ever—be yoked, and then from the most prudential considerations. To the degree that Catholic intellectuals grasp this idea, their politics and their theology are of service both to the world and to the Church, reflective of the realities of each; to the extent that they elucidate it competently, they are the voice of truth in their time. While Pat-

Catholic Intellectuals and Conservative Politics in America: 1950–1985, by Patrick Allitt (Cornell, 315 pp., $29.95)

rick Allitt calls "the central issue of this book . . . the transformation of Catholicism and conservatism" in America since the 1950s, its meaning clearly transcends its subject, as is the case with all good books.

Lucidly and engagingly, *Catholic Intellectuals* traces the history of American Catholicism as it developed from an intellectually cloistered, politically cohesive, and socially patriotic existence in the Fifties to a boisterously experimental and experiential intellectuality during the Sixties, Seventies, and Eighties, when its cohesiveness as a political and intellectual force dissolved. Although many factors contributed to the process, the chief element was Vatican II (1962–65) whose liberalizing reforms gave the laity greater freedom to think and act independently of the hierarchy. But Vatican II, in addition to being a response to the times, was a sign of them, so that ecclesiastical *aggiornamento* ought not to be considered outside the context of the cultural revolution occurring simultaneously not just in the United States but throughout the

Roman Genn

Western world. While the Council may be credited with having smoked out modernist heretics in the tumultuous years that followed its deliberations, it may also be said to have tempted intellectually and spiritually frail Catholics to heresy and error. As Christ's Body on earth, the Church moves forward through a temporality of its own that is partially, but not entirely, connected with secular temporality—a fact that apologists for "progress" have too often forgotten.

The 1950s were the last years (despite a recent surge in anti-Catholicism in this country) in which American Catholics were regarded by non-Catholic Americans as politically dangerous people, as well as socially inferior ones. As late as 1960, they had a special incentive to adhere to political and social opinions that advertised their fundamentally American character and their loyalty to American institutions and to the American state. After the election of John F. Kennedy to the Presidency, Catholic Americans felt less pressure to conform politically and parrot the patriotic wisdom of their Protestant brethren who were also their fellow citizens; after Vatican II, they considered themselves less compelled to take their cues on political and social issues from their parish priest and from the hierarchy. Quite soon it seemed that there was no longer a "Catholic" position on any subject pertinent to the temporal sphere of human activity.

Professor Allitt follows the development of what might be called alternative Catholic positions on a variety of issues including the Cold War, capitalism, civil rights, the sexual revolution, abortion, contraception, just war, the use of nuclear weapons, colonialism, poverty, the role of the West in the contemporary world, school prayer, Vatican II, and ecumenism. The most fundamental controversy, though not always the most visible one, lurking behind what might be described almost as subissues concerned the relationship between the Church, the state, and secular society, with particular attention being paid to the extent to which the Church shared an agendum with the surrounding liberal democratic society and the degree to which it should make itself an ally of the American government. The modern Church, in confrontation with the modern state, found itself confronting as well one of the oldest theoretical dilemmas in its existence.

The problem was compounded by the deliberate conflation by Catholic conservatives of Christendom with the West, a confusion that entirely ignored the fact that godless Communism was a direct product of the West. In the relatively unified and uncomplicated Fifties, the American Catholic minority agreed overwhelmingly with the Protestant majority that the Cold War represented a stand-off between good and evil, Christ and Anti-Christ; that the American government and the Universal Church together faced a common enemy against which they

Mr. Williamson is senior editor for books at Chronicles: A Magazine of American Culture.

LICENSED TO UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

were morally and prudentially required to make common cause. Brent Bozell, a founding editor of NATIONAL REVIEW, held the fervent belief that the United States was being directed by God in an apocalyptic undertaking. In the 1960s, disillusioned by what he felt to be the lukewarmness of his fellow editors, he moved on to found a magazine of his own, optimistically called *Triumph*.

At that time the evolving crisis in Vietnam led many Catholics in the U.S. to urge their government to commit troops to the aid of South Vietnam and its Catholic elite; once American forces were in the field, they justified the war by the claim that it was being fought "for civilization." For Catholic liberals, on the other hand, if the equation of civilization with the West was offensive, making the West synonymous with Christendom was blasphemy. Only one institution, they insisted, could properly call itself God's instrument on earth, and that was the Church. Denying in effect that the American people were chosen by God to do His work, the liberals further opposed the conservatives' claim that America was justified in choosing the nuclear annihilation of the world over abject surrender to Communism. Thus two primary issues were at stake in the debate: the moral superiority of America and of the West, and the authority of the magistrates of the City of Man to conscript its citizens to do battle on behalf of the City of God. It cannot be said that the conservatives always argued these points with intelligence, let alone distinction.

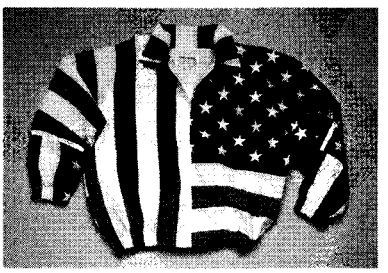
On the question of moral superiority, the editors of *Triumph* were the first to see the light. By the late Sixties, Mr. Bozell and his colleagues were prepared to withdraw their support of the Vietnam War, arguing that while it was one thing to wage a war of Christian sacrifice, it was another to ask Americans to die "merely to help install a South East Asian branch of HEW." America, having outlawed prayer in the schools and abandoned itself to sexual profligacy, pornography, racial violence, welfarism, and consumerism, scarcely appealed to them as any longer a Christian nation at all, let alone the terrible swift sword of the Almighty; after *Roe* v. *Wade*, the magazine concluded simply, "law and order can no longer be a slogan for Catholics [in the United States]." While it was this stance that appears, more than any other, to have led eventually to *Triumph*'s demise, its depressing correctness was dramatized during and after the collapse of the Soviet Union and the Eastern Bloc in 1989 when conservatives, Catholic and otherwise, treated these events not just as a "victory" for the West but as a kind of divine reward for a nation for which abortion and sodomy had become a kind of sacrament and mall-trotting the most popular Sunday activity. It is one thing to argue that Ronald Reagan won the Cold War by his arms build-up; another to argue that Southern California culture did.

Concerning the more weighty matter of secular versus spiritual responsibility, it is tempting to conclude from Patrick Allitt's book that Catholic political debate in the Sixties, Seventies, and Eighties would have proceeded with more insight and intelligence had the participants heeded more closely the writings of an eminent Protestant minister. When Garry Wills, once a staff writer at *NR* but by this time an apostate in the eyes of his former colleagues—though not in his own—from conservative principle, argued in respect of Vietnam that the state has no business sending its citizens to die for its ideals, he might have been extrapolating from Reinhold Niebuhr's well-developed argument that a state—especially a democratic state—has moral responsibilities different from those of its individual citizens, Christian individuals in particular. Elsewhere Mr. Wills, for whom Mr. Allitt displays undue admiration, showed himself capable of drawing the due distinctions by supporting Barry Goldwater's presidential candidacy *and* the reforms of Vatican II. The Jesuit professor John Courtney Murray, in *We Hold These Truths: Catholic Reflections on the American Proposition*, published in 1960, had written that the divine mission of the United States, insofar as it had one, was to protect the religious freedom of its citizens; by the end of the decade, unfortunately, conservative Catholic intellectuals had apparently quit reading Murray.

Yet if conservative Catholics in the Sixties and Seventies misconstrued the distinctions between moral man and immoral society, by the Eighties it was the liberals' turn, as the reconstituted, post-conciliar Catholic hierar-

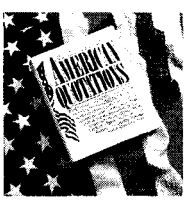
All American Made Products!

100% Cotton Jacket



Wear the colors in style! Lightweight jacket made from flag-like material (not a real flag). Colorfast, side pockets and lined throughout. Dry-cleaning only. Unisex adult sizes XS, S,M,L,XL. $149.00 (plus $8.50 s/h).

American Quotations



A must for speakers and writers! Over 8000 quotations arranged under 264 subject categories about America. $14.99 (plus $4.25s/h)

American Flag Throw

Our 100% cotton throw spells out the "Pledge of Allegiance". Makes a unique award, home accent or gift symbolizing America. Richly woven with the finest naturally grown fibers available. Machine washable. Measures 46 x 67". $49.95 (plus $7.99s/h)

Order Toll Free 1-800-92-STARS

❒ **YES!** Please send me these items:
p Jacket, $149.00 (plus $8.50 s/h)
p American Quotations, $14.99 (plus $4.25 s/h)
p Throw, $49.95 (plus $7.99 s/h)

❒ Check enclosed for (incl s/h):_____
VA residents add 4.5% sales tx, DC residents add 6% sales tx. Make checks payable to AMERICA!

❒ Bill my credit card: MC,Visa,Amex,Discover

Card Number _____

Expiration Date _____

Signature _____

❒ **YES! Send me a FREE color catalog**

Send your order to:

AMERICA!, Mail Order Department,
118 King St, Alexandria VA 22314

Name_____

Address_____

City _____State____ Zip_____

LICENSED TO UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

chy in America swung into action against nuclear arms and the capitalist economy with a series of pastoral letters devoted to these alleged evils. In *The Challenge of Peace: God's Promise and Our Response*, the bishops in 1983 condemned the use of nuclear weapons as a violation of Christ's injunctions against killing and denied that the state has a clear-cut moral duty to defend its citizens from slaughter. Professor Allitt concludes: "Under the impact of the 1960s Catholic conservative intellectuals . . . divided between those for whom the political issue of mobilizing conservative politicians was the most important and those for whom preservation of the Church and orthodoxy mattered more than the temporizing that practical politics made necessary."

In hindsight, the emergence of American Catholics from their "ghetto" (Patrick Allitt's word, not mine), their growing intellectual independence, boldness, and aplomb look to have been a good thing for their Church and for the Faith itself, but a bad one for American politics—perhaps even a disaster. Yet while the effect is regrettable, the trade-off must be judged to have been worth it. □

Testosterone Power

DANIEL SELIGMAN

IN HIS introduction to *Why Men Rule*, Steven Goldberg mentions that he had briefly considered giving this title to an earlier version of the book, published in the Seventies as *The Inevitability of Patriarchy*. But, he notes, readers then would have misapprehended what he was up to. They would have assumed he was out to explain why some men, rather than other men, run things in the world. In the sexually politicized Nineties, with Naomi Wolf and other "power feminists" on the march, misunderstandings seem less likely. Although the earlier work is here substantially rewritten, its point remains the same: to explain why men, rather than women, have always run things and will continue to do so. Naomi, meet Steve.

Why Men Rule: A Theory of Male Dominance, by Steven Goldberg (Open Court, 254 pp., $39.95)

Mr. Goldberg, chairman of the Department of Sociology at New York's City College, begins with a dangerous anthropological proposition: all known societies have in fact been patriarchal. "Authority and leadership are . . . associated with the male in every society." The danger in "all" and "every" is, of course, that a single sustainable exception brings your case crashing down.

Noting and confronting this hazard, Mr. Goldberg devotes a fair amount of space up front to debunking various claims made over the years about all-female Amazon societies in Brazil, for example, or about female leadership in parts of Java and among the Berbers, Hottentots, and others. He brings onstage the wonderfully PC contention that Iroquois men were not dominant, and swats it down with the finding of Lewis Henry Morgan, the great nineteenth-century anthropologist: "The [Iroquois] Indian regarded woman as the inferior, the dependent, and the servant of man." *Why Men Rule* also takes you through the systematic misrepresentation of Margaret Mead's findings about the Tchambuli of New Guinea, published in 1935 and endlessly cited as a stunning example of sex-role reversal. Mr. Goldberg tells us that some years back he did a survey of 32 introductory sociology textbooks; 30 of them began the chapter on sex roles by asserting that the Tchambuli had women running things, then inferring that male dominance in other societies must be a matter of social conditioning. He ends up triumphantly quoting from Miss Mead's 1973 review of *The Inevitability of Patriarchy*: "It is true . . . that all the claims so glibly made about societies ruled by women are nonsense. We have no reason to believe that they ever existed . . . men everywhere have been in charge of running the show . . . men have been the leaders in public affairs and the final authorities at home."

Helping to shore up Mr. Goldberg's case for universality are a few critical distinctions and qualifications. Unlike Margaret Mead, he does not hold that men everywhere are dominant in familial situations; his point is merely (merely?) that they will invariably hold most of the top positions in the political and other hierarchies that set society's basic direction. He allows that there are societies in which women do apparently high-status tasks generally performed by men in our own world—but insists that in those other societies, the tasks have less status than in the United States. In the Soviet Union, for example, most practicing doctors were women, but their work had less status than that of research physicians, who were mostly men.

He also insists on a sharp distinction between matrilineal societies (with kinship and sometimes property following the mother's line) and matriarchies (with women running things). Given the undisputed existence of some matrilineal societies and the eagerness of many journalists to depict them as female-dominated, the distinction is critical to his case. While I was reading *Why Men Rule*, the *New York Times* op-ed page carried a feature about the Khasi tribe of northeastern India, which is clearly matrilineal. The article was sardonically titled "What Do Men Want?" and incorporated some forlorn quotes by men indicating that they are totally bossed around by women. When I dialed into the Nexis database, I instantly came across a few 1993 news stories indicating that the tribal chieftains are in fact male, and that they had given the Indian government a hard time before agreeing to permit uranium mining in the area.

Next question: *Why* do men rule? The author's answer is that men are driven to attain "dominance." And what exactly is dominance? Although it is put forward as a major explanatory variable in Mr. Goldberg's schema, I came away somewhat unclear about its meaning and especially disappointed in a passage headed "Male Dominance Defined"—which contains no definition. Sometimes the term seems to refer to a male "psychophysiological" trait that leads to patriarchal institutions; in other contexts, it seems to be more or less syn-

Mr. Seligman is a columnist at Fortune *magazine and the author of* A Question of Intelligence *(Birch Lane).*

LICENSED TO UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

onymous with patriarchy. But one crucial point about dominance does emerge. Men, more than women, are driven to run things: "Males are . . . more willing to endure pain, frustration, and the like, to learn what they must and do what they must for . . . dominance, while females . . . are more willing to endure such pain, frustration, and the like for familial reasons, for children, for love . . . but not so much for dominance."

The statement seems plausible, perhaps even non-controversial. It would doubtless be accepted as true by most feminists. It is most unlikely, however, that most of them would agree with Mr. Goldberg about the reasons for male–female differences on the need-to-dominate scale. The standard feminist answer is that such differences are in large measure socially conditioned. Mr. Goldberg's explanation is essentially physiological. Somewhat daringly—and unnecessarily, in my own view—he says that if he should turn out to be wrong about the physiology, then his whole theory of male domination would collapse. Given the robust evidence of male dominance in many different societies, one might suppose that any errors in his explanation meant only that the theory was right for the wrong reasons.

Anyhow, the theory is that the yen to dominate is in place before birth. It begins when the developing fetal nervous system is flooded with testosterone, a process that promotes "extensive maturation of the brain structures that mediate between male hormones and dominance behavior." The link between male hormones and the need to dominate has been found in rats and other mammals, as well as in humans. The assertion is not that prenatal hormonalization creates the brain structures linked to dominance; rather, it sensitizes them so that, at puberty, males are especially responsive to dominance-related emotions.

What about the observable fact that some women are dominant and some men are milquetoasts? Anticipating this objection to a physiologically driven theory, Mr. Goldberg reminds us that some women are taller than some men, yet none of us would deny that men in general are taller, or that their greater average height has a physiological basis.

Why Men Rule is one of a kind. Readers will instantly sense that they are in the hands of a writer who is brilliant, enormously interesting, and utterly maddening. I found the book persuasive about major matters (including, to the limited extent I can judge, physiology). But it is also repetitious and disorganized, featuring innumerable digressions in which Mr. Goldberg hammers away at logical fallacies committed by critics of the earlier version, all of which might seem excessive to readers who don't have *The Inevitability of Patriarchy* committed to memory. That work was once in *The Guinness Book of World Records* for having been rejected more times (69) than any other book eventually published; and while one has to assume that political correctness contributed mightily to the record, the author's logic-chopping mode of argument may also have worked against him. It will certainly not help in selling his theory to power feminists. □

Class Conflict

DANIELLE ALLEN

LATE one Friday night last May, I left my thesis work in the Classics Department of Princeton University and headed home for a couple of hours of study-break sleep. Passing a dormitory near mine, I heard a shout from one of the upper floors: "F---ing nigger!" The shout was directed at me.

About racism, at Princeton and elsewhere, I was already no innocent. Speakers standing directly in front of me, in small rooms, had managed to deliver entire presentations without once looking at my face. I had often encountered the word "black" in a list of derogatory adjectives. Shopping in department stores, I had more than once been taken for a salesperson. But never before had I experienced, at least on the Princeton campus or elsewhere, such overt racism.

Rage of a Privileged Class: Why Middle-Class Blacks Are Angry; Why America Should Care, by Ellis Cose (HarperCollins, 192 pp., $20)

That night I thought about the shout, and it left me with a sensation like the one when you've got a loose tooth and you can't help wiggling it with your tongue: not painful, but a squishy, rubbery, squeaky feeling. The shout didn't bother me more than a loose tooth would have done, because I do not fear racism. I know it exists. But I am not afraid that it will keep me from going anywhere I want to go. What I realized that night was that the shouted words, however ugly, had no power over me because I trusted the community I lived in and its commitment to my security.

In this way I am not, it turns out, a typical black American. As Ellis Cose shows in his new book, drawing on many interviews, there are many blacks over whom such words do indeed have great power. Mr. Cose's subject is the "privileged class of blacks" who, despite their success in the white world, do not trust the communities they live in. Rather, his witnesses testify to the lingering anger and discomfort of black folks who have "made it," financially and professionally—academics, lawyers, and business executives who, with Mr. Cose's skillful mediation, tell stories of snubs and insults experienced in the lobbies of expensive hotels, while driving in their own neighborhoods, and in other apparently safe settings.

A contributing editor and essayist at *Newsweek*, Mr. Cose introduces us to a minister who watched the families of deceased white parishioners decide to hold memorial services elsewhere; a journalist who managed to raise by 15 per cent the appraised value of his house simply by having his white secretary pose as its owner; a house-hunting attorney who asked over the telephone whether an apartment was in a good neighborhood, and heard: "Yes, it's a very good neighborhood. There are no black people here."

This is painful to read, but Mr. Cose says we must hear these stories because "certain widespread and amiable assumptions held by whites—specifically about the black middle class

Miss Allen, a former editorial assistant at NR, *is studying on a Marshall scholarship at King's College, Cambridge.*

LICENSED TO UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

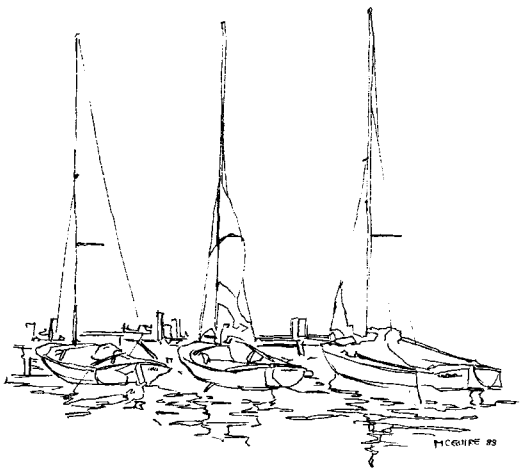
but also about race relations in general—are utterly at odds with the reality many Americans confront daily." He argues that we Americans are not yet in a position to celebrate the dawn of the color-blind age, despite the drastic institutional changes that this country has seen in the past forty years.

We need to digest this important fact: a black person living in America faces the very real prospect of insults and slights—not "institutional racism" but the real thing—just as a woman walking the streets of New York City faces the prospect, each day, of lewd remarks from passersby.

Is this a reason, though, to indict America as a racist nation? Mr. Cose doesn't say so explicitly. But he does attempt an analytical move from the particular stories to general patterns of racial interaction, and the results are less than satisfying.

Mr. Cose wants to document the widespread belief on the part of professional-class blacks that they live in a society that is inhospitable to them, with special emphasis on the racist workplace. But he uses statistics and surveys in ways that are more rhetorical than analytical. For instance, he often cites surveys comparing work satisfaction among middle-class blacks with that among their counterparts of other races. Blacks tend to be less satisfied with their jobs than others are. But measures of satisfaction and disappointment mean nothing if we do not consider, as Mr. Cose does not, the expectations of the individuals surveyed. Perhaps, following the advent of affirmative action, with its promise of lightning-fast advancement, blacks have been led to expect too much from their jobs. Mr. Cose does not address that possibility.

He gives us a great deal of information about black professionals: about their dissatisfactions, their disgruntlements, their humiliations. But he often fails to distinguish those professionals who attained their positions before affirmative action began from those who attained them after affirmative action had reached its zenith. Mr. Cose believes there is a "glass ceiling" to block the career path of black professionals, like the "glass ceiling" that is said to impede the careers of women. He admits that some blacks have shattered this ceiling, but we are not given statements from any of these men and women. Such an omission must make us wonder about Mr. Cose's objectivity. This is unfortunate because the discomfort and distrust among blacks of the "privileged class" are real, and they pose a problem that needs careful consideration.



In my own life, trusting my American community ultimately depends on a leap of faith. Indeed, Mr. Cose sees "questions of faith—of whether one believes in the ability and willingness of those whites who still control the majority of important institutions in America to do what they have not done thus far: ensure that no group is systematically penalized as a consequence of color"—as largely determining people's positions on specific policy questions, such as affirmative action. My experience has taught me that it is possible to trust your community only if you have come to see particular incidents of racism as exceptional, instead of as manifestations of general cultural attitudes.

Last May, after four years as a member of the Princeton community, I could affirm my faith in that community. I trusted Princeton University and could view a racist act as an exception to a general rule of tolerance. This was despite the fact that I had experienced racism at Princeton even before my neighbor in that dorm shouted at me last spring. The men and women in this book have not been able to make the same leap. Why? With all his statistics and surveys, Mr. Cose is unable to provide an answer.

He misses a point in his own material that may lead us in a helpful direction. Mr. Cose presents a survey in which respondents commented on statements including this one: "American society just hasn't dealt fairly with people from my background."

In that phrase, "American society," may lie the key to the mystery of professional-class black estrangement. We too often use such phrases as "American society" and "ethnic community" as if the two were entirely separate and distinct, as if one were not included in the other. In this, we—blacks and non-blacks—only imitate the "leaders" who stand up to speak for us on racial matters. As long as we think of our ethnic community as distinct from our American community, there will be a problem. We need a common vocabulary which depends upon an understanding of America as a nation composed of individuals, not ethnic groups. This too requires a kind of faith.

Of course faith comes with difficulty for blacks when white bigots lend their own form of support to the charge of endemic racism. But faith also comes with difficulty when blacks have heard repeatedly from people they respect—community leaders, academics, journalists—that the general community, composed of many races, is not trustworthy. As a leader of a kind himself, Mr. Cose has now done his part to aggravate the situation: this book will only confirm for its black readers that they are right to feel estranged from America.

And yet he also offers a hint of hope, although it is one I'm not sure he would recognize that way. He writes:

> In the past . . . one knew that the color line, at some points, could never be

New England's Finest Hotels

When you think of New England, think of Tara Hotels. We offer 14 unique hotels throughout New England, with one thing in common - legendary Tara service.

Tara® Hotels

THE FLATLEY COMPANY

1-800-THE-TARA

LICENSED TO UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

crossed, and that it was worse than useless to try. In short, one knew one's place. For the parents of today, such certainty does not exist. Yet they still must help their children find their place in a world in which no one, white or black, knows precisely where that place will—or can—be.

It is that kind of uncertainty that gives me hope—hope that, perhaps by the time I have children or at least by the time my children have children, most Americans, black and white, will join me in thinking of ourselves and one another as individuals, and of racist acts as acts committed by individuals rather than by entire groups. If I am right about this uncertainty, then my leap of faith will prove not to have been misguided. □

Remembering Chicago

JOHN R. COYNE JR.

HENRY REGNERY likes this anecdote. Last summer, Bill Buckley accepted his invitation to visit the Cliff Dwellers Club on the top floor of Orchestra Hall in Chicago and play the harpsichord for members and their guests.

Regnery, born in 1912, five years after the club's founding, had this to say in his introductory remarks: "We are especially grateful to Bill Buckley for his willingness to play for us this evening, making this one of the great Cliff Dweller occasions, on the order of the dinner given at the Cliff Dwellers in 1914 by Harriet Monroe (the founder of *Poetry* magazine) to honor William Butler Yeats, on which occasion Vachel Lindsay came up from Springfield and read a new poem, 'The Congo,' with such eloquence and expression that one of the waiters fainted."

Creative Chicago: From the Chap-Book to the University, by Henry Regnery, with an introduction by Joseph Epstein (Chicago Historical Bookworks, 200 pp., $25)

No one fainted when Bill Buckley played the harpsichord. However, for Henry Regnery, this memorable Cliff Dwellers night was made even more memorable by an encounter with Mortimer Adler, the University of Chicago's Great Books guru. Back in 1951, Regnery's young and struggling company had a contract with the University to publish its Great Books series. That contract was torpedoed by Mortimer Adler—because Regnery had dared to publish *God and Man at Yale*.

This has not been forgotten. Nor are there offsetting reasons for camaraderie between Adler, a man long reputed to be a master at navigating through shifting social and cultural tides, and Regnery, an unflinching Midwestern conservative who never changes tack. Thus Henry Regnery's dismay on that musical evening when, making his way to the special table reserved for selected guests to dine with Bill Buckley, he found Mortimer Adler.

"Mortimer," he said distinctly, much to the delight of several of his fellow Cliff Dwellers, "I don't like you, and I wish you'd go sit somewhere else."

Adler didn't, but Henry Regnery—a gentleman in a gentleman's club (and since 1984, 38 years after he had joined, a club for ladies too)—had made his point.

To a great extent, this anecdote tells us what we need to know about Henry Regnery, his place in the city, and the perspective he brings to this book and to his earlier books on art and literature in Chicago and on the publishing business.

Most of us probably know Henry Regnery best for the books he has published, rather than for those he has written. The son of a successful textile manufacturer and a founding member of the America First movement, he started the Henry Regnery Company in 1947, with the stated purpose of publishing works "in accord with the traditional values of Western civilization." Two early titles were Bill Buckley's *God and Man at Yale*, and Russell Kirk's *The Conservative Mind* (1953). Both became best-sellers. Other titles, however, many of which involved postwar revisionist treatments of pre-war history, were less successful.

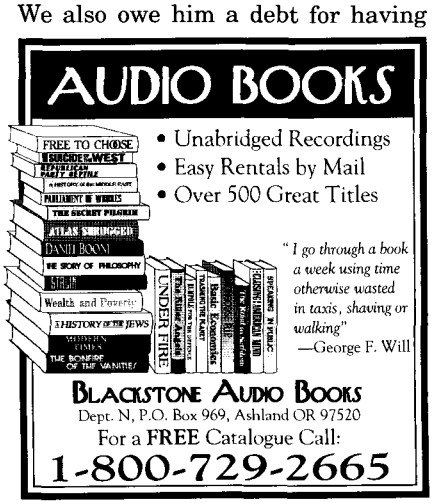
Publishing the right books, Mr. Regnery believed, was a duty. But it wasn't necessarily the key to prosperity, especially in Chicago. Henry Fuller—a great but long-forgotten Chicago writer whose novel *The Cliff Dwellers* gave fellow novelist Hamlin Garland the name for his new club (a borrowing that Fuller bitterly resented)—is quoted by Henry Regnery in *Creative Chicago*: "Chicago is the only great city in the world to which all its citizens have come for the one common, avowed object of making money."

"In this respect," writes Mr. Regnery, "I have never forgotten the comment of my father, a businessman himself, who always encouraged and supported my publishing career, but, knowing Chicago as he did, once cautioned me, 'If you ever start making money in that business you are going into, you'll probably be publishing the wrong kind of books.'"

Indeed, although for years Henry Regnery, as he puts it, "struggled desperately to put the firm on a solid basis," his business never prospered. But during those years of conservative intellectual exile, he played a central role—perhaps *the* central role—in keeping conservative thought alive, publishing or reissuing the works of James Burnham, Richard Weaver, James Jackson Kilpatrick, Felix Morley, Albert Jay Nock, Frank Meyer, Willmoore Kendall, and Whittaker Chambers. Edmund Fuller wrote, on the publication of Henry Regnery's autobiography, "Mr. Regnery was able to match free enterprise with his ideals and ideas, and for this we all owe him a debt."

We also owe him a debt for having

Mr. Coyne, a former White House speechwriter, works for a major corporation in Chicago.


AUDIO BOOKS
• Unabridged Recordings
• Easy Rentals by Mail
• Over 500 Great Titles
"I go through a book a week using time otherwise wasted in taxis, shaving or walking"
—George F. Will
BLACKSTONE AUDIO BOOKS
Dept. N, P.O. Box 969, Ashland OR 97520
For a FREE Catalogue Call:
1-800-729-2665

LICENSED TO UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

kept alive and accessible those conservative texts that provided the intellectual fuel for the conservative revival during the Reagan Administration, and that will do so again when the current revanchist and reactionary liberal regime runs out of gas.

However, man does not live by ideas—or art—alone, and perhaps what Henry Regnery sees as a chronic failure on the part of Chicagoans to support their local artists is the reason he chooses to begin *Creative Chicago* with a chapter on the history of publishing in the city from 1840 to 1940. The first publisher, he tells us, was Robert Fergus, who was burnt out twice in 1849, rebuilt his business both times, lost everything in the great fire of 1871, rebuilt his business yet again, published the Fergus Historical Series over the next twenty years to preserve a record of the city he loved, "was killed June 23, 1897, by a train during a blinding rainstorm at the south Evanston crossing," and was succeeded by a grandson, who watched the business end in a sidewalk bankruptcy sale in 1900.

Robert Fergus, Henry Regnery tells us in his chapter heading, with more than a little irony from the perspective of a Chicago publisher, was "a prophetic figure."

Other figures treated in *Creative Chicago* are Herbert Store, founder of the *Chap-Book*, the first and best of the city's short-lived literary maga-

zines, and Francis Browne, editor of *The Dial*, a magazine of great distinction, which moved to New York.

There is an essay on Harriet Monroe, founder of *Poetry: A Magazine of Verse*, of whom Ezra Pound said, "During the 24 years of her editorship . . . her magazine provided the most honorable place a poet could be published." *Poetry* is still being published in Chicago, though Harriet Monroe herself, an intrepid lady whose last adventure ended in Peru in 1936, lies buried in the Andes. "Her grave," writes Mr. Regnery, "in the Arequipa cemetery, beneath the towering peak of El Misti, a magical mountain, bears a simple bronze plaque with the dates of her birth and death and the simple inscription: 'Harriet Monroe, POET, Friend of Poets.'"

Other figures treated in *Creative Chicago* are William Rainey Harper, who with the help of John D. Rockefeller made the University of Chicago an important national institution, and his successor, Robert Hutchins, who is best remembered today for establishing the Great Books curriculum and disbanding the football team.

There is the story of the great architect Louis Sullivan, the visionary whose work did so much to give form to Chicago, and who spent his last years without significant commissions, writing his splendid work, *The Autobiography of an Idea* in a paneled room at the Cliff Dwellers Club.

Then there are the novelists—Henry Fuller, Hamlin Garland, Theodore Dreiser—each shaped to a significant extent by Chicago. Of the three, Fuller, who was valued as a writer by William Dean Howells and Henry James, and who was the first Chicago writer to gain national prominence, is probably least remembered.

But also largely forgotten, and undeservedly so, is Hamlin Garland, whose *Main-Traveled Roads* and *Son of the Middle Border* were once considered classics and were used as standard texts in English courses.

Henry Regnery says this of Garland and his work: "His stories of the settlement of the West give an authentic account of what it was like, what it cost in human terms, both to those who lost their way of life, the Indians, and to those who gained a new beginning. He was there, he experienced it himself, and he telis it like it is."

Theodore Dreiser, the third novelist treated by Mr. Regnery, requires less discussion, remembered, as Joseph Epstein puts it, "both as a wretched human being and a magnificently powerful writer"—or, as Henry Regnery puts it, "a great writer in spite of himself."

Other things could be discussed here—Hamlin Garland, for instance, as symbol of the shameful neglect of our late-nineteenth- and early-twentieth-century writers. There are dozens of good ones who have been forgotten, a majority of them from the Middle West where, as H. L. Mencken was to put it in the 1920s, Chicago was becoming "the literary capital of the United States."

But we're getting ahead of ourselves here. That may well be the topic that Henry Regnery focusses on in the next installment of his literary and cultural survey of this century, with emphasis on Chicago and the Middle West. Another topic, we can be sure, will be the continuity from the beginning of this century to the beginning of the next provided by one or two institutions such as the Cliff Dwellers Club.

In fact, in terms of furnishings, decor, and arrangements, and in its goals and objectives, the club has changed very little since its early days. Were Hamlin Garland to walk up the 24 stairs and two landings from the eighth floor of Orchestra Hall to the club, and see his portrait hanging over the fireplace, with a good fire burning and Henry Regnery in an old leather-covered chair before it, he would have no difficulty recogniz-

BOOKS ON TAPE®
World's Largest Selection of Audio Books

• Best Sellers on Cassette
• Full-length Readings
• Call for Free Brochure
(800) 626-3333
Box 7900-NR, Newport Beach, CA 92658
Reg. U.S. Pat. & T.M. Off.

NATIONAL REVIEW
READERS' SERVICE
If you have an inquiry about your subscription, would like to change your address, or would like to order a gift subscription, please call our readers'service representatives at
(815) 734-1232
Please call between 7:00 A.M. and 10:00 P.M. Eastern Standard Time

LICENSED TO UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

ing the club he founded 87 years ago.

And there'd be no doubt whatsoever that the author of *Creative Chicago* and the author of *Son of the Middle Border* would have much to talk about —and would be able to do so with a common vocabulary, and with shared values shaping their discussion. □

FILM

Hanging In

JOHN SIMON

IT ISN'T easy to make an honest film about homosexuality and AIDS, two topics that nowadays go almost as much hand in hand as love and marriage used to do. And just as a traditional love story tended to end with wedding bells, in today's homosexual story the knell of AIDS is, at least distantly, tolling. There are homosexual lifestyles that would not bring a blush to a dowager's cheek, or make a redneck see red. But once AIDS is addressed, so must be the indiscriminate sexuality that turned it into an epidemic, which, however, does not sit well with the grass-roots audiences on whose frayed greenbacks the movie industry depends. And so we get a bogus film such as *Philadelphia*, whose good box office smells of moral BO.

Now from France comes ***Savage Nights***, which, without being a masterpiece, is honest, artistic, and disturbing: instead of providing glib answers, it asks difficult questions. It is written, directed, and starred in by Cyril Collard, a writer, musician, photographer, sailing instructor, and occasional actor, who adapted it from his second and last novel. One of the first French public figures to declare themselves HIV-positive at a time when this required real courage, Collard died of AIDS at 35, three days before his film won four Césars (French Oscars), including the one for best picture. The novel was statedly autobiographical; the movie, on which Jacques Fieschi collaborated with Collard, departs from it in small but significant ways: it loses something in breadth, but gains in concentration.

Jean, the quasi-autobiographical hero, is first shown as a cameraman during the Algerian troubles, where he has some contact with a mysterious woman—the film is vague here—which may be the cause of his infection. Later, back in Paris, the bisexual Jean leads a life of, possibly infection-generated, excess. By day, he works as a cameraman; by night, he drives his red convertible at maniacal speeds, or has garish sex under bridges with strange men, often several at a time. He gets involved with two lovers: Laura, a 17-year-old would-be actress in commercials; and Samy, a young Spaniard, soccer player, and holder of odd jobs. Samy has a girlfriend whom he eventually leaves for Jean; Laura has a wise mother to whom she tearfully returns whenever Jean ditches her for Samy.

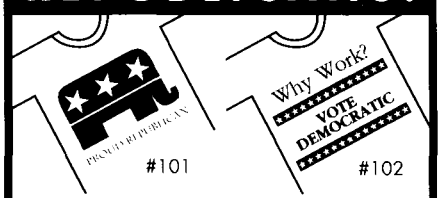
There are understatedly grim scenes with Jean at the hospital for tests, and lively ones showing him at work as a cameraman. A characteristic scene has, for instance, Jean and Samy picking up a prostitute (played by an improbably pretty young actress) who is an art student by day, and indulging in a threesome that ends poorly. Or Jean will be alone at night as Laura keeps phoning and leaving angry, weepy, pleading, or threatening messages on the answering machine, which Jean listens to as other people listen to records.

Samy is taken to M. André's, a house of heterosexual orgies and sado-masochistic male encounters, where he meets Pierre Ollivier, a man who organizes skinheads into vicious anti-Arab squads; Ollivier eventually recruits Samy as well. Alone, Jean and Laura enjoy passionate sex; with Samy around, the situation becomes more complicated and heterodox. When Jean first has intercourse with Laura, unable to accept his sickness, he does not tell her that he is HIV-positive. When, much later in the film, he tells her, she has an outburst of rage, but quickly forgives him. When they are about to have sex again, and he puts on a condom, the girl, tenderly and terrifyingly, removes it: she believes that her love alone can keep both of them from harm. In a still later scene, after one of Jean's periodic rejections, Laura shouts at him and the entire street from a balcony, accusing him of infecting and destroying her. We are never told whether she is telling the truth; the scene, regardless, is crushing.

However shattering, the scenes are artistically controlled in their violence: as when Laura discovers Samy, Jean, and an ex-girlfriend of his in a threesome; or when Samy (in an outburst of what?) repeatedly slashes his own chest with a razor; or when Laura,

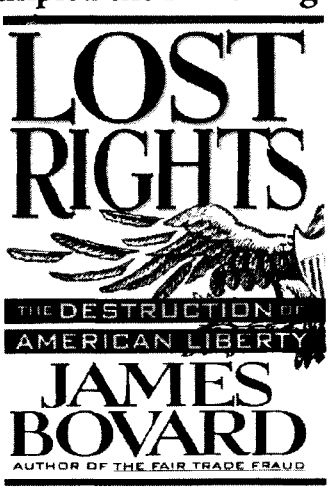
Mr. Simon is NR*'s film critic.*

REPUBLICANS:



POLITICALLY INCORRECT SPORTSWEAR
T-Shirt $14.00 Sweatshirt $20.00 (M/L/XL/XXL-red and blue print on white cotton)
Bumperstickers $2.00 Prices include shipping.
Call or write for free 8 page catalog.
RIGHTWEAR P.O. Box 387 Lagrange, IL 60525
24 hr. catalog request line 312.472.8338
or fax 312.472.8353 *Wholesale inquiries welcome*

How has the government trampled the Bill of Rights?



James Bovard will tell you how Americans have been beaten into submission by a government that has become a horrible parody of the Founding Fathers' dream.

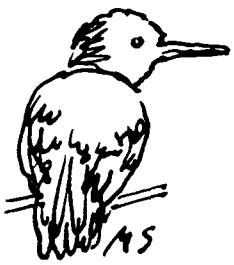
"A one-man truth squad"
–George Will

ST. MARTIN'S PRESS
$24.95 from your bookstore
or call 1-800-221-7945

LICENSED TO UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

once again rejected, vandalizes her mother's apartment, which she shares; or when the mother, in an effort to negotiate peace, meets Laura and Jean at a fast-food restaurant, and the meeting degenerates abominably. Yet the film is by no means unrelievedly gloomy; there are humorous, idyllic, intensely sensuous or sensual passages as well.

Laura finally finds someone else on the Riviera, whither Jean follows her, only to be ever so gently rejected in turn. But this is not the end, either. Rather, when Jean calls her from an assignment in Portugal, at the farthest tip of Europe, they have (less explicitly than in the book) telephonic sex, and Laura tells him that all he has to do is say he loves her and she'll come running. But he can't, and proceeds to immerse himself ever more desperately in nature.



This is a scary film, but only one scene rings untrue (it is not in the novel): to stop Ollivier, Samy, and the gang from mutilating an Arab, Jean cuts his finger and threatens to infect Ollivier with his tainted blood unless the thugs are called off. Otherwise, the movie feels ungainsayably factual. It certainly isn't pornographic: these are three-dimensional human beings experiencing genuine pain, not merely a simulacrum of suffering as an aphrodisiac for unwholesome audiences. It is a sadomasochism not of whips and chains, but of sexual rewards and withholdings, domination and submission, as everyone takes turns as tormentor and tormented.

You may find Laura's willingness, indeed eagerness, to risk infection incredible. (In the novel, that scene is played out between Samy and Jean.) But consider: Romane Bohringer, the young actress who plays Laura opposite Collard's Jean, knew that her leading man was HIV-positive, yet willingly acted these sex scenes with much open-mouthed kissing. Isn't this rather like the film's story: life imitating art, however improbable?

As a study of obsession, *Savage Nights* rises well above its sordid specifics. Jean and Samy's problem is that they desperately want love; Laura's is excess of love, utter and frenetic. The French title, *Les Nuits fauves*, is especially resonant. *Fauve* is not "savage," but "wild beast," the name adopted by a famous, coloristically ferocious school of painters. It also means "tawny," evoking nights of livid illumination, louche surroundings, and lurid passions. Further, it means a musky smell; here, the odor of sex. The film with its *fauve* nights, has something to say to people who are neither homosexual nor bisexual, neither unbridled sensualists nor slaves of passion.

Cyril Collard has acted and directed persuasively. All the actors are good, but the prize goes to Romane Bohringer as Laura: a young woman of unremarkable looks, her acting, like her face, is transfigured by the beauty of sheer truthfulness. The performance is not merely heart-rending; it is also a lesson in how inextricably beauty and abjectness can coexist in one face, one body, one soul. And Manuel Teran's frequently hand-held camera seems to burrow into Laura and the rest in its pursuit of unmediated, unmitigated reality.

What I found particularly moving is the film's clenched reluctance to let go. Toward the end, scene after scene looks to be the last, but isn't; always there is more. You can feel Collard hanging on, literally, for dear life: as if, as long as he was making his movie, he could not die.

■ If *Savage Nights* won four Césars, Fernando Trueba's ***Belle Epoque*** won nine Goyas, their Spanish equivalent. This contender for America's Academy Award for Best Foreign Film is a comic counterpart to Collard's movie; the influence here is not Jean Genet but Georges Feydeau. Fernando, a young deserter from the Spanish army in 1931—he is a Bible-carrying agnostic and Republican—finds shelter in the house of an eccentric painter, Manolo, who lives in a small, countrified town, where he is annually visited by his four toothsome daughters from Madrid. Clara, the eldest, is a still-young widow; the passionate Rocío is engaged to the richest and dopiest young man in town; Violeta is a closet lesbian; Luz is a sweet ingenue full of nascent womanliness.

Fernando has a fling with all four daughters in turn, and eventually marries Luz, as Spain goes Republican and Manolo's roving opera-singer wife returns for a brief dalliance with her husband, before resuming her travels with her French impresario and lover. This time they are off to America, and they take Luz and Fernando with them.

There is much more, e.g., the sad story of the town's priest, a friend and follower of Unamuno, who hangs himself when the Republicans oust the Carlists. Manolo remarks, "He did not understand that Unamuno is a poet, not a thinker." Trueba's film is a largely bucolic romp, modeled on Jean Renoir's *Une Partie de campagne*. Though commendably literate, it is a by-the-numbers farce, as each of the daughters, with geometrical precision, gets involved with our wide-eyed Candide. Everybody profits. Rocío becomes reconciled to marriage to a ninny, Violeta will come out of the closet, Clara will seek another husband before it's too late, and Luz will live happily with Fernando. Manolo has his autumnal wisdom and promises of more visits from his globe-trotting wife.

The whole thing is simplistic even for farce, and unfortunately shows its origin in a number of dinner-table conversations among the director and his two scenarists, one of whom, Rafael Azcona, wrote some of the best Spanish films, including Carlos Saura's *The Garden of Delights*. *Belle Epoque* is not one of them. □

TELEVISION

God in the Machine

MATTHEW SCULLY

THE mid-season network replacements bring us at last a show dealing thoughtfully with religious themes. I had not read *Christy*, the 1967 Catherine Marshall novel on which this CBS show (premiering April 3) is based, but decided I should, seeing as how Avon Books has reissued it just for the occasion. Apparently the producers have it in

LICENSED TO UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

mind to make this true story of a young Christian missionary a big TV event, a show daring enough to suggest that faith may not be such a bad thing after all.

The show is co-produced by Ken Wales, who spent 17 years trying valiantly to win the networks over to his idea; and Barney Rosenzweig, whose career path by contrast helps explain why viewers now yearn for wholesome stuff like ***Christy***. Turns out it was Mr. Rosenzweig who gave us the old *Daniel Boone* show of the mid Sixties, the best show in the history of television . . . Well, okay, but anyway my favorite show, best viewed wearing a coon-skin cap with a rifle on your lap. But from there Mr. Rosenzweig went on to produce such fare as *Charlie's Angels*, *Cagney & Lacey*, and *The Trials of Rosie O'Neill*—in all of which one can find only a single consoling thought: Jaclyn Smith. His credits beyond that attest to the decline of TV heroes from the likes of Fess Parker as brave and reticent frontiersman to Sharon Gless as mouthy feminist lawyer. It was *Cagney & Lacey*, some will recall, that gave us television's first outright pro-abortion plot, the kind of pathbreaking political advocacy that earned Mr. Rosenzweig a "Good Guy Award" from the National Women's Political Caucus.

No entirely faithful adaptation of *Christy* was likely to rack up Good Guy Awards, even if the story itself has just the kind of powerful simplicity that makes for good shows. It opens as 19-year-old Christy Huddleston (modeled on Catherine Marshall's mother) journeys in the winter of 1912 to Cutter Gap, Tennessee, in the Great Smokies. She has heard of this miserable place from a Presbyterian minister out recruiting volunteers, deciding then and there to go help, leaving behind a well-to-do family in Asheville, North Carolina. "I didn't realize it then," she reflects in the first of many voiceovers drawn from the book, "but from the very first moment I saw them, the mountains were a source of peace and strength to me—always there to quiet my mind and satisfy my heart."

Arrived in Cutter Gap, Christy finds a wise mentor in Alice Henderson, the Quaker missionary who sees her through the trials of teaching 64 scraggly illiterates and living in the spartan squalor of the Tennessee highlands. There is feuding, bootlegging, crude medical superstition, seasonal bathing, not much church-going. Pigs lounge and snort under the floorboards of the church where classes are held. ("Them? Why, they's only hawgs, teacher!")

To this situation actress Kelly Martin brings just the right air of aghast innocence. In both novel and show, we follow her as she comes to admire and care for these folks, and without the least bit of pious condescension or social-worker sanctimony. With each discovery about their darker side, Miss Alice (a miscast Tyne Daly) is there to remind Christy that this after all is the point of their mission. In the book this theme is developed beautifully, Miss Alice slowly leading the young woman in her faith:

> You see, Christy, evil is real—and powerful. It has to be fought, not explained away, not fled. And God is against evil all the way. So each of us has to decide where *we* stand, how we're going to live *our* lives. We can try to persuade ourselves that evil doesn't exist; live for ourselves and wink at evil. We can say that it isn't so bad after all, maybe even try to call it fun by clothing it in silks and velvets. We can compromise with it, keep quiet about it and say it isn't any of our business. Or we can work on God's side, listen for His orders on strategy against the evil, no matter how horrible it is, and know that He can transform it.

In the show, the same scene comes out this way:

> You can't help her by dwelling in the darkness. We Friends believe it is better to seek the light within. . . . That light is of God. Those called to serve act fearlessly, according to the light. But it can't come to us unless we open our hearts to the griefs and pain all around us.

Even this latter sentiment is rare enough on entertainment TV, though predictable in its clouding of Miss Alice's Christian conviction with a more acceptably vague spirituality. It will be a test of the show to see whether little by little it drifts toward a New Age Christy finding lights within, or a New Deal Christy foreshadowing the great good works to come, or—worst-case scenario—a New

Mr. Scully, NR's former assistant literary editor and a former speechwriter for Vice President Quayle, is now a freelance writer in Washington, D.C.

SHARON COOPER
&
CHUCK ASAY

INTRODUCTION BY
RUSH LIMBAUGH

Have a laugh at the expense of the Taxing Class! Taxpayers' Tea Party is a blueprint for political revenge, a step-by-step guide in cartoon form to carry out your own American revolution!

0-671-87627-9 * $4.99
in bookstores
NOW!

Is Race the Problem?

What is the role of race in our nation's greatest problems—crime, poverty, immigration, cultural decay? Please join **Joseph Sobran, Samuel Francis, Michael Levin, Jared Taylor** and other bold thinkers in Atlanta, May 28-30, for a conference on the *real* American dilemma.

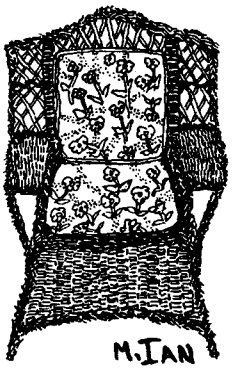
Write or call American Renaissance, Box 1674, Louisville, KY 40201 (502) 637-9324

POLITICALLY INCORRECT T-SHIRTS!
CHRISTIAN
AMERICAN
HETEROSEXUAL
PRO-LIFE
RIGHT-WING
CONSERVATIVE
Any Questions?
Art is on the back of shirts, w/logo on front, sweatshirts have image on front.
ORDER NOW!
1-800
70-RIGHT
STYLE #101
T-SHIRTS ONLY $13.95
SWEATSHIRTS ONLY $19.95
STYLE #101 COFFEE MUGS! $7.95
Ask about Window Stickers for your Car, Truck or Van!
ORDER M-Sat. 8-6 or Mail Check/M.O. To: Politically Incorrect Apparel or PIA, P.O. Box 20441, Dept NR-3, Riverside, CA 92516
S-XL Price Shown, add $2 for XXL-T's, add $3 for XXL-Sweats
S&H 3.50 1st Shirt 1.50 ADDL. Shirts (CA Res. add 7.75% Sales tax)

LICENSED TO UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

Woman Christy bravely breaking down the sexist barriers of the time.

On the first two counts, at least, signs are hopeful (although one wonders why the show drops the prayer and patriotic song with which Catherine Marshall's Christy begins class). "Church ain't fer us," says the local bootlegger (Mike Hickman as a very convincing "Bird's-Eye" Taylor). "Always been a sinner myself." Christy replies: "I'm a sinner, too! Everybody is. That's what the church is all about—saving us sinners." Later we see her go to her favorite place in the mountains to pray: "Dear God. When I came here, maybe I was partly running off from home for fun and adventure. But I think you had something else in mind. What I'm trying to say is . . . if You can use me in this cove—well, here I am."



As for Christy as frontier feminist, screenwriter Patricia Green (*Cagney & Lacey*, *L.A. Law*) sometimes just cannot restrain herself. Thus Christy's most promising math student, in the book a boy named John, is here, for no apparent reason, made a girl. (In Miss Green's defense we do hear Miss Alice tell Christy that "the work of the home is love made visible," a nice line lifted, incidentally, from Kahlil Gibran.)

Still, while *Christy* is sentimental stuff, it's pretty much the sort of thing you want the kids watching, if you really want them watching anything at all. It's sappy in a pleasant way, and given the moral tenor elsewhere on television—folks actin' not much better 'n them thar hawgs under the church—it would be ungrateful not to offer praise. □

MANNERS IN WASHINGTON

The Etiquette of Gunplay

MARK MILLER

THE SPECTER of gun violence is getting everyone's attention right now, but the real thing is getting mine. For the first time since moving to Washington, I heard gunshots outside my very own window.

In this city, that's not so unusual. In fact, when it comes to public gunplay, Washington can claim to be a trendsetter. A year ago, between Christmas and New Year's, a young man in the food court of Washington's Union Station grabbed another man he had been arguing with, put a gun to the back of his head, and, without so much as a by-your-leave to the other diners, shot him down. Los Angeles, uncharacteristically behind the curve, had a similar incident this past December. Three men were eating in a restaurant in an upscale Redondo Beach mall. One of them, not embarrassed in the least, blasted one of the others straight into the next world.

My own brush with public gunfire involves a madman who frequents my alley late at night. Though none of us has ever seen him, the residents of my building know him as "The Screamer." With the canyon-like alley for an amplifier, this idiot lets loose a half-scream, half-laugh that doesn't just wake us all up in the small hours of the night but mocks our helplessness as well. My nerves are on edge because of it. It is worse than fingernails on a chalkboard, and most recently it rang out just after the gunshots.

Whenever an urbanite hears a solitary bang, he will, with fingers crossed, chalk it up to backfire from an old car or truck. But this time a second and third came in the staccato rhythm of a semi-automatic (judging by the sound, probably a .380 or a 9 mm.). As they say, once is happenstance, twice is coincidence, but three times is enemy action.

I live in a modest medium-rise building, but it's situated in one of Washington's tonier downtown neighborhoods, sharing an alley with a fancy hotel and a museum run by the descendants of Revolutionary War veterans. Embassy Row begins on the next block, and across the street is an important art museum and the exclusive Cosmos Club.

For all that, crime isn't new to our neighborhood. But gunfire is. And because more and more people are able to say that about their own neighborhoods, gun violence has become the newest fixture in the national conversation. Actual rates of violent crime are holding steady or even dropping slightly in some cities, but old assumptions are evaporating quickly.

You might call it a drastic change in the etiquette of gunplay. One of our former assumptions held that a person didn't fire a gun in public (the Mafia excepted, but only because of their general scrupulousness about distinguishing between targets and noncombatants). Those tempted to pop off a few rounds in the public square were once shamed by the idea that they might injure an innocent, or even get caught. One also assumed that a uniform and badge commanded respect, and once a man wearing them arrived on the scene, the jig was up.

Those assumptions used to run so deep that we didn't even notice them, or notice how much the police count on them to do their job. (The arresting officer in the Union Station shooting made the mistake of continuing to rely on such an assumption. In a more recent case, he ordered a man standing on the steps of a reputed crack house to take his hands from his pockets. The man did, but with a gun, and without warning shot the officer twice in the torso, and then pumped four rounds into his face as he lay on the ground.) Each time a gun is fired in a public place another assumption is put to rest. And as these assumptions evaporate, the police are less and less able to concentrate their efforts. If ever all the assumptions collapse, no amount of police reinforcements will be able to take up the slack.

In rural Tennessee where I grew up, we all had guns, many more than ghetto kids have now, but it never would have occurred to us to use them on one another. By unspoken agreement we accepted that limitation. It was a workable détente.

But in the cities that agreement is no longer in effect. So, every man for himself, I thought after hearing the shots in my alley. Now just might be the time to acquire a handgun myself. Fight fire with fire, and, except that I

Mr. Miller is assistant book editor at the Washington Times.

LICENSED TO UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

would have to break D.C.'s strict gun laws to have it, I would be in every other respect a responsible owner.

But using a handgun effectively for urban defense involves more than skills honed at a shooting range, where one fires at static—and unarmed—targets. There the rush of power may be strong, but on the streets, a gun isn't much use. To be sure, guns can be effective against would-be robbers. There are plenty of documented cases where a home owner or shop owner hasn't even had to shoot: a pointed gun speaks with great authority, and in a language criminals understand. But there's a big difference between a purposeful criminal with robbery on his mind, and the perpetrator of random street violence. If someone starts shooting without warning, you're living in the movies if you think you'll be able to return fire. It takes guts, self-possession, and a disregard for the rules that most responsible citizens just can't muster. Not even the police, who are highly trained and aggressive for a living, can make it work all the time.

In the end, the patrol car dispatched to the scene found no corpse in my alley. The Screamer evidently just wanted some target practice. But soon after the police finished their search came the tones that my nerves will never learn to ignore, the half-scream, half-laugh that this time mocked not just the sleepers in my building, but the whole society whose laws cannot contain it. □

BOOKS IN BRIEF

The Learning of Liberty: The Educational Ideas of the American Founders, by Lorraine Smith Pangle and Thomas L. Pangle (Kansas, 360 pp., $35)

THE AMERICAN founders believed that a moral or civic education was necessary in the new republic. Drawing on a variety of irreconcilable sources—classical, Calvinist, and Enlightenment—they differed on fundamental issues, yet their implicit debate was of a depth and seriousness that puts present-day discussions of education to shame. We are in the debt of Lorraine and Thomas Pangle for so deftly weaving the founders' thought into a rich and smoothly flowing dialogue. Words now over two centuries old are never allowed to seem quaint but are brought vividly to life. Writings that influenced the founders and with which they assumed familiarity—Xenophon's *Cyrus*, Addison's *Cato*, Milton's "On Education," Montesquieu on honor, Locke on the social contract—are concisely but clearly explained. Nor is the topic limited to formal schooling: the founders asked whether the Constitution itself, political participation and jury duty, agrarian self-sufficiency or commerce, a free press, or the churches would provide the education in freedom we need. The Pangles have tacitly made one question central to their book: whether a democratic republic can long survive if it imparts to its citizens no goal higher than self-interest. —THOMAS SHORT

Sportswriter: The Life and Times of Grantland Rice, by Charles Fountain (Oxford, 304 pp., $25)

GRANTLAND RICE, who died in 1954 at age 74, was a sportswriter for more than fifty years, became a national figure, and for most of his career stood at the top of his profession, more or less inventing literate sports coverage. Mr. Fountain has written an elegant book, not only about Rice but about the history of organized sports, which emerged after the Civil War, and about the history of journalism. In the background is the panorama of American social history. Grantland Rice wrote the most famous lead in sports reporting, perhaps the most famous lead in journalism, about the Army–Notre Dame game of 1924.

> Outlined against a blue-gray October sky, the Four Horsemen rode again. In dramatic lore they are known as Famine, Pestilence, Destruction, and Death. These are only aliases. Their real names are Stuhldreher, Miller, Crowley, and Layden.

In one of his many, and surprisingly good, poems that he worked into columns he coined the famous line: "not that you won or lost—but how you played the game." As will be sensed from these two quotations, Rice was and remained a sports idealist, his heroes larger than life. Read this marvelous book, a minor classic, about a more brilliant and tumultuous phase of our culture. —JEFFREY HART

Isn't it time you owned . . .

THE KING OF COINS

WE'LL MAKE IT WORTH YOUR WHILE TO TRY US!

AS LOW AS $14.50 EACH (3 ROLLS)

U.S. Mint 1878-1904 "Morgan" Silver Dollars

America's vintage "Morgan" Silver Dollars are the world's most popular coin — they're big (38 mm), loaded with silver (26.73 grams .900 fine) and rich in history (struck from Old West bonanza silver and used in bygone eras). And now you can own them priced right! Our nicely detailed Very Fine quality can be yours for as little as $14.50 each! The more you buy, the more you save. We'll select mixed 1878-1904 dates guaranteed to please. Roll of 20 Coins, $325. Three Rolls (60 Coins), $870. 10 Coins, $169. 5 Coins, $89. 2 Coins, $38. Order #11960. To order by credit card, call our 24-hour toll-free number 1-800-451-4463. Or send a check or money order to: International Coins & Currency, Inc., 11 E. State St., Box 218, Dep. 3016, Montpelier, VT 05601. Add $2 postage. 30-Day No-Risk Home Examination. 3016

YOUNG PILGRIMS IN FRANCE

An ecumenical Christian summer program for 12 to 16 year olds to study French while exploring the rich cultural and natural landscape of southern France.

An experience to cherish!

Lynn F. Aeschliman, *Director*
P.O. Box 236, Free Union, VA 22940
Tel 804 973 7960 Fax 804 973 9128
Fax in France: (33) 90 94 97 64

LICENSED TO UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISEMENTS

Travel

JOIN

MISSION TO PANAMA

with

HOWARD PHILLIPS
and
CONGRESSMAN PHIL CRANE

"In Defense of Vital U.S. Interests at the Isthmus"

*April 5 - 10
*Visit Key Military and Commercial Centers
*Tour the Canal by Yacht
*Help Influence History

Learn about the Concurrent Resolution in Congress (H. Con. Res. 17) to Renegotiate the Panama Canal Treaty

To join this personal and important mission *immediately* call: Howard Phillips at the Mission Hotline 703-281-6782.

GARHWALS/HINDUKUSH/KARAKORAMS. Escorted overland safaris: Mountain tribes, jungles, plains, cities. Capers, Box 2789, Beverly Hills, Calif. 90213. 310-657-0916.

Financial

LET THE GOVERNMENT finance your small business. Grants/loans to $500,000. Free recorded message: 707-448-0270 (KH7).

FUTURE MILLIONAIRE? *Powerball Lotto Annual*, 1993 analyzes drawings. $5. PUBNETIX, P. O. Box 1022, Laurel, Md. 20725-1022.

Computers

LOBBY CONGRESS with "Influence" PC software. Free information. 800-532-8788. NR4044.

GET THE MOST OUT of your computer system. Computer expert will show you how to maximize the productivity of your PC or network. Extremely cost-effective solutions using packaged software where possible, custom programming if necessary (Xbase, C++). F. Bruce Pettit, CDP. 516-889-7558.

Literary

GIVE YOUR GRIPES TO GOD!

A complementary copy of the article, *Prayers for Complainers*, PLUS the booklet, *Catholic Beliefs: The Bottom Line*—**FREE,** when you subscribe to A *Catholic's* PERSPECTIVE: *The Newsletter*. $24.95 for 12 issues. P.O. Box 2661, Dearborn, Michigan 48123

CONSERVATIVES' GUIDE TO Selected Public Universities. Over sixty pages of essential anti-liberal, anti-radical, and anti-PC information. $18.95, check or m.o., to: Conservatives' Guide, P. O. Box 941, Haskell, Tex. 79521.

OUT-OF-PRINT books located. Whitted, P. O. Box 603-R, Fairmont, N.C. 28340.

TRAIN OF THOUGHT—"an audio magazine (cassette) bubbling with an elclectic blend of stories, essays, humor, mystery & music." (*Washington Post*). Free catalogue. 800-676-7166.

JEWISH ENQUIRER. Hard-hitting, controversial. $12/6 issues. P. O. Box 8/N, Raymondville, N.Y. 13678. Sample $2.50.

FREE RUSH ROOM DIRECTORY with subscription to *Slick Willie Wire.* 800-45-SLICK.

Instruction

The McClintock
PIANO COURSE
A New Experience in Learning

Have you wished you could read music and play the piano, but never had the time to take lessons?

Now, without previous knowledge of music or the keyboard, you can confidently teach yourself at home—at your own pace.

After 30 years of research and experimentation, a complete Course (from basics to Bach) is available. Recommended by and for students, music educators and professionals.

3 volumes of music and 8 volumes of corresponding text in 2 handsomely boxed sets. Price: $388 plus tax where applicable. For a free brochure, write or call: McClintock Enterprises, 853 Seventh Avenue, New York, New York 10019 800-428-0018 or 212-956-3529

Real Estate

COLORADO DREAM. Rushing stream on 845.74 acres, next to government land. House & out buildings in outstanding setting with spectacular mountain views. $995,000. Call Ed at LPI. 800-495-2526.

Educational Opportunities

SAVE—Students Advocating Valid Education—is available to help students organize on campus to support excellent education and oppose PC. Call 612-780-8584 or write: SAVE, P. O. Box 49051, Minneapolis, Minn. 55449-0051.

♋ ● & ♓

Speak Spanish French or any of 81 Languages as diplomats do, using the same U.S. State Department easy self-study cassettes and Textbooks. Call for free Catalog: **Audio Language & Knowledge Institute** 1202 Lexington Suite 272, NY, NY 10128.

800 722 6394

YOUTH LEADERSHIP SCHOOL. Get started right politically! Our program launches hundreds of conservatives each year. Leadership Institute, 8001 Braddock Road, Springfield, Va. 22151. 800-827-LEAD.

LIBERAL CAMPUS NEWSPAPER? Do something about it! Leadership Institute's Student Publications School trains many students how to run alternative papers. Leadership Institute, 8001 Braddock Road, Springfield, Va. 22151. 800-827-LEAD.

HOMESCHOOL YOUR CHILDREN. Avoid violence, drugs, low standards. Information: 800-578-0387.

WIN FAVORABLE COVERAGE for your conservative cause. Public Relations School will teach you to get your message through hostile media. Leadership Institute, 8001 Braddock Road, Springfield, Va. 22151. 800-827-LEAD.

BE A REAL ESTATE APPRAISER Excellent income potential, home study course. Nat'l. Coll. of Appraisal, 6065 Roswell Road Dept. RE173 Atlanta, GA 30328. **FREE LITERATURE: 800-223-4542.**

Name _____ Age _____
Address _____
City _____ State ___ Zip _____

FREE VIDEO. Accredited external degree programs. Holistic health care, nutrition, naturopathy programs. Also computer science, management, psychology & counseling, education, and other specialized programs. 800-945-1566. LaSalle University, Dept. #9640, Mandeville, La. 70470-4000.

UNIVERSITY DEGREES without classes! Accredited bachelor's, master's, doctorates. Free revealing facts. Thorson-NR, P. O. Box 470886, Tulsa, Okla. 74147.

Vacation Rentals

MAUI—IDYLLIC OCEANFRONT 1-bedroom condo. $525 weekly. 818-796-3451.

BEAUTIFULLY RESTORED COLONIAL INN located on easily accessible Loyalist Island of Green Turtle Cay, Bahamas. Has attracted celebrity guests of every description, including a former U.S. President (Republican, of course), but mostly caters to nice ordinary folks. 60% repeat clientele. $55 double occupancy. Includes English breakfast, delightful dinner. Information: Sue Davies, 90 Edgewater Drive #PH24, Coral Gables, Fla. 33133. 305-665-5309. Direct: 809-365-4138.

Business Opportunities

MARKET CRASH

Banks too. Profit wildly.
Own stocks? INSURE them cheaply.
No stocks? Multiply your money!
(Average 1,000% Dec. '91, Proof avail.).
Sleep better!! An HONEST firm.

Four Seasons Investing
(310) 202-0934

ORTHODONTIST, SOUTHEAST U.S., 36-year practice, seeking qualified orthodontist to purchase practice, allowing retirement. Deeply committed Judeo-Christian ethic. If character and integrity are not important, do not respond. Résumé to NR Box 2213.

LICENSED TO UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

GET PAID for reading books! $100 per book. Send name, address to: Calco Publishing (Dept. C-609), 500 South Broad, Meriden, Conn. 06450.

Business Services

Create your own Politically Correct or Incorrect statement! Promote your Business or Event!

G869 — YOUR LOGO HERE — $4.50 ea. 12 piece minimum

W426 or M426 — $3.00 ea. 12 piece minimum

M601 — TERM LIMITS! — $3.00 ea. 36 piece minimum

GOLF & SUMMER MESH CAPS | MUGS

Hanes — Lightning Car Rental — Sizes S-XL — $6.50 ea. 12 piece minimum

T-SHIRTS

- YOUR COMPANY LOGO!
- YOUR IDEAS!
- NO ART OR SCREEN CHARGES!
- VOLUME PRICING!
- PRICES INCLUDES 1 COLOR IMPRINT!
- CAPS AVAILABLE IN 10 COLORS!

ADD'L CHARGE FOR SHIPPING

TO ORDER
1. Just mail or fax a sketch of your logo.
2. Payment: Check, Discover, Mastercard or American Express.
Mail orders to:
NAMARK CAP & EMBLEM
6325 HARRISON DRIVE
LAS VEGAS, NV 89120-4011

To place order or request catalog:
CALL 1(800)678-6271
FAX 1(702)736-2390
We reserve the right to reject any copy deemed unsuitable.

Recipes

NORTH COAST RECIPES. 12 easy, delicious, satisfying, year-around recipes; from soup to nuts! Real home cooking! Send $5 to NC2, Box 2083, Sonoma, Calif. 95476.

Games

PLAY-BY-MAIL POLITICAL CAMPAIGNS. Create candidates, tackle issues. Details $5. Tri-J Communications, Dept. NR, P. O. Drawer K, Galveston, Tex. 77552.

T-Shirts & Bumper Stickers

READ THIS ONE!
ANY 3 T-SHIRTS $24.95 (plus $5 P&H)
"That government is best which governs least." President Thomas Jefferson
"These honored dead shall not have died in vain." President Abraham Lincoln
"Ask, rather, what you can do for your country." President John F. Kennedy
"Bimbos? What Bimbos?" President Bill Clinton
© BMC '92 & '94
1-800-422-6067
* Single T's- $14.95 + $2 P&H
* XXL T's+$1ea; XXXL T's+$3ea
SOME CALL THEM DEMOCRATS
suport publick skools
Karl Marx
When your organization needs printed T-shirts, call us.
WE PRINT T-SHIRTS
800-422-6067
YOUR MOTHER DATES KENNEDYS
Blue Mountain Graphics
125 Liberty St. Allentown, PA 18102

"THERE WERE NO DRAFT DODGERS ON OMAHA BEACH!": Bumper stickers, $3 each, 2/$5, 6/$10. D-Day '94, P. O. Box 30191, Phoenix, Ariz. 85046-0191.

"IMPEACH CLINTON": Bumper stickers $3. S.A.S.E. to: Garrison Enterprises, Dept. ICE, P. O. Box 347, Monett, Mo. 65708.

"PROMOTE WORLD PEACE . . . SHUT UP!": Quality T-Shirts $15, Bumper stickers $3. B. Heck, P. O. Box 6311-B, Norman, Okla. 73070.

"HILLARY'S HEALTH CARE MAKES ME SICK!"©: Bumper stickers, 1/$3, 2/$5, 5+/$2 each. H.H.N.E., Box 702105, Tulsa, Okla. 74170.

* * * excellence in bumper stickers * * *

ABORT HILLARY'S HEALTH PLAN!	CLEAN HOUSE VOTE REPUBLICAN IN '94	SCHOOL CHOICE: THE GREAT EQUALIZER
DON'T BLAME ME I VOTED FOR BUSH	CLINTON/GORE GONE IN FOUR!	IS YOUR CHURCH ATF APPROVED?
I MAY BE ON WELFARE BUT HEY, I'LL HAVE HEALTHCARE	TERM LIMITS NOW!	I LOVE ANIMALS ..they taste great!

Send $2 each or $12 for 10 (cash, check or m.o.) to: JBCC, P.O. Box 365, Bloomsburg, PA 17815

"CHELSEA HAS TWO MOMMIES": Bumper stickers, $2 (3/$5). T-Shirts $16.75. Free catalogue. LiberTees, P. O. Box 1332, Merlin, Ore. 97532.

HOT BUMPER STICKERS $2 ea. 3 for $5 8 for $10

The Bible Answers Clinton:
"Let His Days Be Few And Let Another Take His Office."
#54 — PSALMS 109:8

ASK FOR OUR COMPLETE LIST WITH YOUR ORDER
© 1993 RAPID PRESS, P.O. BOX 512, COLUMBIA, MO 65205

CREATE YOUR OWN bumper sticker! You pick the phrase. $3 each plus $1 shipping per 5. Timothy Jensen, P. O. Box 1095-N, Mission, S.D. 57555.

Situations Available

EXPERIENCED TV WRITER-PRODUCER, adept at sophisticated political humor, with conservative bent, to work on syndicated political talk show. Write political and social satire for daily program; produce segments, bits. East Coast–based. Résumés, writing samples, and non-returnable tapes to: NR Box 2214.

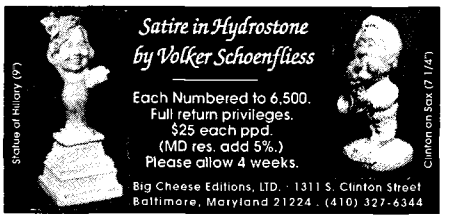
For Sale

ATLAS' HANDS - Board Game

- Free Market ideas come to life in a creative & fun format!
- For adults (2 – 6 players)

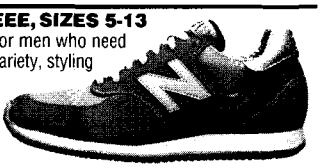
To order, please send a check or money order for $29.95 (includes P & H) to:
Econesty Productions
47000 Warm Springs Blvd., #300
Fremont, CA 94539-7467
(Please allow 3 weeks for delivery)

CLINTONOMICS—IF IT'S not one thing, it's another . . . and when it is one thing, it's another! Hillareform—It's to die for! Crying towels—golf style. Specify @ $14.75 each plus $3.25 S/H per address. Check/M.O. to: DCT'S, P. O. Box 690565, Tulsa, Okla. 74169-0565.


Satire in Hydrostone
by Volker Schoenfliess
Each Numbered to 6,500.
Full return privileges.
$25 each ppd.
(MD res. add 5%.)
Please allow 4 weeks.
Statue of Hillary (9")
Clinton on Sax (7 1/4")
Big Cheese Editions, LTD. · 1311 S. Clinton Street
Baltimore, Maryland 21224 · (410) 327-6344

MEN'S WIDE SHOES

EEE-EEEEEE, SIZES 5-13
Extra width for men who need it. Excellent variety, styling and quality. Send for FREE CATALOG.



Name _____
Address _____
City _____ State _____ Zip _____
HITCHCOCK SHOES, INC.
Dept. 12 Hingham, MA 02043
Telephone (617) 749-3260

UNCOMMON TALKS "The Constitution Today," by Otto Scott, audio tape. Send $10: P. O. Box 539, Penn Valley, Calif. 95946.

What Can You Do To Save The Conservative Movement?
Watch CPAC '94 on Video!
Conservative Political Action Conference
Kemp, Armey, Gramm, Bennett, Gingrich, plus many more top speakers explain how to revitalize the conservative movement.
Call (800)860-1356 for complete listing.

Organizations

INTERNATIONAL
Churchill Society
Preserving Sir Winston's Legacy
Teaching the Next Generation

Quarterly Journal • Tours • Conferences • Publications
Subscriptions $25 – call or write free brochure:
Call 1-800-643-6218 • ICS, Box 385A, Hopkinton, NH 03229

JOIN THE RANKS! Dittoheads of America Fan Club. Rush $10. P. O. Box 362-N, Penfield, N.Y. 14526.

THE YOUNG CONSERVATIVE COUNCIL of America seeks dedicated young Christians (15–25) to found local chapters. Interested? Inquiries to: Box 33652, Granada Hills, Calif. 91394.

Friendship Etc.

CLASSICAL MUSIC LOVERS' EXCHANGE® for unattached music lovers. Nationwide. P. O. Box 31, Pelham, N.Y. 10803. 800-233-CMLS.

THE LETTER EXCHANGE® brings conversation. Meet minds, not bodies. P. O. Box 6218-NR, Albany, Calif. 94706.

LICENSED TO UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

SINGLE BOOKLOVERS, a national service, has been getting unattached people together since 1970. P. O. Box 117, Gradyville, Pa. 19039, or call 610-358-5049.

BEAUTIFUL BRITISH LADIES & eligible British gentlemen seek friendship, romance & marriage with American ladies & gentlemen—all ages! Free details: English Rose Introduction Agency (Dept. NR), Suite 2, 24 Cecil Square, Margate, Kent, England. Telephone: 011-44-843-290735.

RUSSIA, SCANDINAVIA, BRITAIN, France, U.S.A., etc.: Professional men, women worldwide seek friendship, marriage. Scanna International (est. 1980), P. O. Box 4-NR, Pittsford, N.Y. 14534. 800-677-3170.

FOR THE BEST in Asian correspondence contact Pacific Rim Connection, P. O. Box 24882 GMF, Barrigada, Guam 96921.

MEET WOMEN WORLDWIDE. Free 32-page photo catalogue! Correspondence service since 1974. Cherry Blossoms, 190NR Rainbow Ridge, Kapaau, Hawaii 96755. 408-980-7488.

ASIAN PENFRIENDS! Sunshine International Correspondence, P. O. Box 5500-FH, Kailua-Kona, Hawaii 96745. 808-325-7707.

THAI, AISIAN, WORLDWIDE, LADIES seek friendship, romance. TAWL, P. O. Box 937-NR, Kailua-Kona, Hawaii 96745-0937. 808-329-5559.

LOVELY PACIFIC ISLAND GIRLS. True happiness. Worldwide introductions. Guide/App., $9. Guaranteed. ASL, 0122, Maynard, Mass. 01754-0122.

JAPANESE PENFRIENDS! 110 Pacific #208JW, San Francisco, Calif. 94111. 816-942-1668.

Hotels

NEW YORK CITY

THE BEDFORD HOTEL
118 East 40th Street,
New York, N.Y. 10016
(Between Park and Lexington Aves.)

Here is the "great small hotel" you look for in a big city . . . beautifully decorated rooms and suites and friendly attentive service combine to offer you total comfort at an ideal mid-Manhattan location. Fully equipped kitchenettes are available.

Ask About Discount Rates
For *National Review* Readers

Reservations: 800-221-6881 (USA & Canada)
FAX (212) 697-1093
Restaurant —Cocktail Lounge

Personal

SELF-MADE, ATTRACTIVE, healthy, trim widower, 51, loves classical music, piano, reading, golf, beach, gourmet dining, fly fishing, and almost everything else. Seeking intelligent, gorgeous, slender, educated, refined, traditional lady. NR Box 2215.

FERAL EXECUTIVE, 53, off grid with all amenities, would like single white female for correspondence and . . . NR Box 2217

ATTRACTIVE FEMALE, HARRISBURG, Pennsylvania, vicinity, seeks that special male with adventurous spirit, moral Christian values, 30-40. Interests include theatre, music, scuba diving, hiking, travel, politics. Picture. NR Box 2216.

LONELY, CEREBRAL PRISONER seeks correspondence. Ronald Davidson, #76A1166, Cell Block "A," Attica Prison, Attica, N.Y. 14011-0149.

SINGLE CHRISTIAN PROFESSIONAL woman, youthful 39, never married, seeks man of character and intelligence from the New York area who respects traditional, conservative values. NR Box 2218.

Personal Care

STOP SWEAT 6 WEEKS

Drionic® is an incredibly more effective way to combat excess sweat — without chemicals. Electronic treatment gives 6 weeks dryness. Reusable — safe & effective say 10 medical books. © 1990 GEN MED CO

Send for free information.

GENERAL MEDICAL CO., Dept. NR-7
1935 Armacost Ave., Los Angeles, CA 90025

CLASSIFIED INFORMATION

Rates: $4.00 per word (10-word minimum). Phone number, zip code, all permitted abbreviations (P. O. Box, S.A.S.E., etc.) count as one word.

Frequency Discounts: 4 times, $3.75 per word; 6 times, $3.50 per word; 8 or more times, $3.25 per word.

NR Box Numbers: $10 additional (one-time only charge). Responses forwarded by 1st-class mail.

Display Ads: Minimum 1-inch, maximum 9 1/2 inches (vertical). Width 2 1/4 inches. One time, $200 per column inch; 4 times, $185 per column inch; 8 times, $170 per column inch; 10 or more times, $150 per column inch. Camera-ready art (to size) must be provided. Display rates apply to Classified section only.

To Order: Full payment in advance by check, money order (payable to NATIONAL REVIEW), MasterCard, or Visa (include expiration date). Address: Tony Savage, NATIONAL REVIEW, 150 East 35th Street, New York, N.Y. 10016. FAX: 212-696-0304.

Restrictions: The primary function of the Classified section is to facilitate one of the essential mechanisms of the free marketplace by bringing together willing buyers and willing sellers. However, *NR* may reject any copy deemed unsuitable for whatever reason, without comment. Such rejections are almost always based on our interpretation of common decency and good taste. Partisan political viewpoints expressed in connection with specific goods or services are the sole responsibility of the advertiser, and are not necessarily a reflection of *NR*'s editorial position.

LETTERS

(Continued from page 4)

plies that immigrants would pay about 22 per cent of their income in federal taxes. Adding in state and local taxes would probably increase this figure to about 30 per cent. Mr. Huddle's figures underestimate the taxes immigrants pay by half.

Do immigrants take jobs away from natives? Here and in a recent letter to the New York Times, *Mr. Huddle cites the Altonji–Card study as proof that immigrants have a very adverse effect on native employment opportunities. Messrs. Altonji and Card present a lot of data in their paper—and Mr. Huddle is selective in sifting it. The first sentence in the concluding paragraph of their paper states: "We find little evidence that inflows of immigrants are associated with large or systematic effects on the employment or unemployment rates of less-skilled natives."*

Is there evidence that immigrants drive natives onto welfare? In his report, Mr. Huddle claims that for every six immigrants who enter the country, one native is displaced from his job and becomes a welfare recipient. He calculates that this effect adds $12 billion to the costs of immigration. This statistic is based on the results from a very small survey that Mr. Huddle himself conducted. The validity of such a small study is questionable. And it is noteworthy that academics—whose professional reputations would be immediately enhanced if they could prove such an important effect of immigration—have yet to document a single case in which this happens.

In sum, my assessment of Mr. Huddle's calculations stands. Only by understating taxes paid and by overstating expenditures can he conclude that immigrants cost us over $40 billion a year. More important, Mr. Huddle's reaction to my article exemplifies why the "accountant's approach" to immigration policy is misleading. In effect, he is quibbling over the shape and height of every tree in the forest, while ignoring the impact of immigration on the forest as a whole.

As I have shown in my work, there is little doubt that immigrants are making more extensive use of welfare programs, than in the past. We should be worrying about that—about the impact of government entitlements on the work incentives of immigrants, on their family structure, and on the economic mobility experienced by their children and grandchildren. My article attempted to change the focus of the debate toward these important issues.

—GB

LICENSED TO UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

TRANS-O-GRAM / Kem Putney

1 B	2 E	3 F	4 A	5 S	6 I	7 L		8 O	9 R	10 M	11 P	12 J	13 A	14 N		15 D	16 C	17 F						
18 I	19 E	20 L	21 O	22 P		23 K	24 C	25 H	26 R	27 G	28 A	29 M		30 S	31 D	32 P	33 B	34 N						
35 L		36 E	37 C	38 S	39 A	40 I	41 M	42 P		43 B	44 R	45 O	46 H	47 D		48 N	49 Q	50 C						
51 L	52 F	53 B	54 R	55 D	56 P	57 H		58 J	59 S	60 M	61 F	62 E		63 G	64 B	65 H	66 O							
67 Q	68 J	69 I		70 L	71 B	72 A	73 K		74 D	75 L		76 C	77 A	78 I		79 F	80 N	81 P						
82 R	83 M	84 B	85 L	86 Q	87 D		88 G	89 S		90 N	91 F	92 H	93 R	94 I	95 O	96 L		97 C						
	98 E	99 P	100D	101Q	102O	103J	104N		105I	106J		107F	108A	109G		110R	111L	112N						
113A	114D	115E		116S	117J	118P	119B	120A	121E	122G	123F		124C	125A	126P	127I		128G						
129K	130C	131O	132E		133N	134E	135S		136C	137M	138L	139Q		140N	141K		142C	143M						
144N	145Q		146L	147B	148S	149I	150R	151M	152D	153F		154J	155K	156H	157O									

DEFINITIONS

A. Belladonna — 108 39 4 125 113 28 77 13 120 72

B. Something it pays to do — 43 64 71 119 147 84 53 1 33

C. Considerate — 124 142 16 130 50 136 76 97 37 24

D. Medical plunge — 55 152 15 31 100 47 74 114 87

E. Newspaper watchdogs — 134 36 98 2 132 62 121 19 115

F. Like Scrooge — 123 91 153 61 107 3 79 52 17

G. Love — 122 109 88 27 138 35 85 70 7

H. Carried with effort — 92 46 65 57 156 25

I. Organ-transplant problem — 69 149 105 78 18 127 94 6 40

J. Pulled a boner on the diamond — 68 117 106 154 12 103 58

K. Left-hand page of a book — 155 23 73 141 129

L. Sets afire — 111 75 146 20 51 96 63 128

M. Nazi medical preoccupation — 137 60 41 143 10 151 83 29

N. Reluctantly—like a certain President? — 90 80 112 144 104 34 140 48 14 133

O. Bicentennial celebration duration — 21 66 95 157 102 45 131 8

P. Certain agent's offering — 118 22 42 99 81 126 56 32 11

Q. German-born psychologist (1887–1967) — 101 86 67 145 49 139

R. Tweak the till — 82 110 44 9 54 150 93 26

S. One in pain — 38 135 116 89 148 59 5 30

DIRECTIONS

The object of TRANS-O-GRAM is to fill in the puzzle diagram by guessing the words from their definitions, and transferring each letter of the guessed word to the correspondingly numbered square in the diagram. When the diagram is filled in it will spell out a quotation from some published work (reading normally from left to right, black boxes indicating the ends of words); also, when the words have all been filled in above, their initial letters will spell out the author and title of the quoted work. The acrostic feature, and the relative word-lengths in the diagram, will assist in the solution. Spelling and definitions on the authority of *Webster's Deluxe Unabridged Dictionary*, Second Edition.

Solution to Last Issue's Trans-O-Gram. PATRICK BUCHANAN: *More Lies:* "Reassuring MIA families that the fate of their lost husbands, sons, and brothers was his sole consideration in lifting sanctions, President Clinton added: 'I wanted to make sure that the trade question did not enter into this decision.'"

For Vol. II of the puzzle collection, send $5.95 (plus $1 S&H) to: T-Gram Plus, 309 S. Boundary St., Williamsburg, Virginia 23185.

LICENSED TO UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

What Would We Do To Clinton?

NEW YORK, MARCH 7

The growing intensity of the Whitewater probe raises questions in the mind of the observer, much as deepening complications in a theater drama raise expectations: What will the third act bring? The Greek theatrical paradigm invites us to feel the moral compulsion. The judgment of the gods will be heard in the final act.

Let us assume, for the sake of deliberation, that the Clintons are guilty. Assume that Governor Bill felt the financial tug of a bad real-estate investment, needed some cash, which he had in his political kitty, and devised a means to launder some of it and pour it into his Whitewater Development Company.

Let us assume that Dame Hillary, as professional advocate for a failing savings-and-loan outfit, suggested quietly to Governor Bill a means by which the sentence of death might be stayed, or even commuted, and that Governor Bill arranged for congenial appointees who gave a couple of years' extra life to the S&L through intravenous feeding, heart massage, and the rest.

While we are at it, let us go ahead and assume that some shredding was done of documents investigative analysis convinces us were vital, but, Pfft! they are no longer there. What they established, other than the highly incriminating points above, we do not know. But the Vincent Foster aspect puts a dark personal edge on the story, and we have the equivalent of the 18-minute missing segment of the tape of Richard Nixon, except that we are here dealing with something that might have been the proximate cause of the explosion in the brain of Mr. Foster.

So what do we do about it?

Do we call a grand jury, indict Bill and Hillary Clinton, try them before a jury, find them guilty, then wait for a bill of impeachment against the President?

That is one hell of a third act. So let's force ourselves to tone it down.

But how exactly do we do this? We are not talking about civil offenses, according to the indictment postulated above. If there was a little malversation there, involving a misdirection of money intended for political purposes it's possible to say that this might call for "restitution" as a civil remedy. But even if that criminal offense were transmuted into a civil offense it is difficult to see how all the others could be similarly denatured. To destroy evidence is an offense punishable under the law.

There are two perspectives from which to approach the question. The first is moral. There is no question left that Bill Clinton is a moral swinger. Moreover, one who asks us to believe that which is not believable. To smoke marijuana without inhaling is the equivalent of taking a glass of wine into one's mouth without swallowing it. Professional tasters learn to do this, but they do not achieve the technique until after they have tasted, and swallowed, a great number of wines.

Yet that defense of Mr. Clinton, proffered during the campaign, became a kind of endearing joke on the late-night comedy circuit—would you believe, that boyish guy with the perpetual grin wants us to believe he drew on a marijuana cigarette and didn't inhale?

Then there is the whole business of sleeping around. The progressive exposures of the conduct of John F. Kennedy have had the effect of dousing public concern over this. Americans seem to be saying, Well, if the satyriasis of J. F. Kennedy can coexist with the canonization of J. F. Kennedy, what right do we have to get so fired up about President Clinton?

© Mal Ent., Inc.

Finally there was the draft-dodging. But lots of people did it, so let's forget about it, even as we forget everything about Vietnam except that beautiful monument in Washington.

The other perspective is to do with the stability of government. To remove Clinton from office would be a convulsive political act. Non-conservative and anti-conservative. Such arguments were made in 1974 on behalf of Mr. Nixon. But his self-destruction had by that time gone too far.

The political managers of the Republican Party need to think this question through, and seek to devise some means by which justice can be propitiated, if the evidence against the Clintons becomes conclusive, this side of aborting Clinton's Presidency. □

Parched Fruit In Africa

NEW YORK, FEBRUARY 23

The *New York Times*'s Kenneth Noble writes from Lubumbashi in Zaïre, the second largest city in what used to be the Congo, to tell of the collapse of the mine that as recently as 1990 produced 450,000 tons of copper. With luck, this year it will produce 60,000 tons. Lubumbashi has become a ghost town. "There are few cars on the roads, in part because no fuel has been delivered to the city's gas stations since November." What happened? Corruption. President Mobutu continues to suck drier and drier his impoverished country. In 1992, the French and Belgian mining technicians just packed up and left.

Thirty-one years ago President Mobutu addressed the UN General Assembly, heaping his scorn on the West and announcing that he was severing relations with Israel. The speech, I recorded at the time (I was then a delegate to the UN), was the most exuberantly applauded of the session. President Mobutu came to New York accompanied by 63 aides, including a lady-in-waiting for his wife, a maid, two valets, a radio editor, a TV editor, three cameramen, a photographer, and a lighting engineer. He bought an entire page in the *New York Times* to publish his speech, giving it the title "The Flame of Freedom," and introducing it as a "Historic speech, presented here in its entirety for those who wish to contemplate its infinite significance in this time of world crisis."

A primary target of the speech was Portugal, which in 1973 still dominated

LICENSED TO UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

Mozambique and Angola. A year later, the territories asserted their independence and began their civil wars. In South Africa, "freedom" has been won—from internal rulers. For fifty-odd years South Africa was ruled by Westminster. After that, by local whites. On April 27, a new constitution will be voted on. The principal problem facing the African National Congress isn't the white dissent, though it is there and is bitter. It isn't ethnic, it is tribal.

The Zulus want their own state, most of what is now Natal, and have said that if necessary they will fight to get it. The South African party line is that a secession on such a scale is not to be tolerated. The Zulu leader, Buthelezi, asks, Why not? The Republic of South Africa was a historic holding action, engineered by Dutch and British colonialists and, during its final stages, apartheidist ideologues. Why should the Zulus turn power over to a rival tribe dominated by socialist-oriented leaders? Dr. Sip Mzimela was an ANC supporter, but he concludes, in a fiery and disillusioned book, that his former party is, as the title of his book has it, *Marching to Slavery*.

Yes, indeed, it is *déjà vu* all over again. Africa is blistered with the scars of ex-colonialism. And where there were no colonizers—in Liberia, in Ethiopia—there has still been hideous bloodletting, torture, corruption, bitter poverty. What is it about South Africa that suggests a tranquil future of constitutional liberties and democratic capitalism?

The vote is still two months away, but if time is too short to revise the proposed constitution, better to postpone it for a few months than to invite the catastrophe that looms. A federal constitution that would give guarantees to the Zulus would be a diplomatic alternative to revolutionary activity. "ANC Stalinists like Joe Slovo," writes one observer, "are doubtless plotting to crush Zululand as the French Revolution did the Vendée, the Russian Revolution the Ukraine, and the Shona-dominated Zimbabwe government Matabeleland."

Ever since Harold Macmillan egged along the "winds of change," we have proceeded to mouth our abstractions, look at Africa, then quickly shield our eyes from what we see going on there, for the simple reason that no sane man can argue that Africa is better off than it was in the bad old days. Patrick Henry could say, Give me liberty or give me death, because he could realistically envision life without British soldiers. But South Africans, black and white, who envision life without a central authority bound by law and strong enough to enforce order are probably headed for as much freedom as people have who live in Nigeria or Zimbabwe or Kenya, or Zaïre—where you don't even have the freedom to buy a gallon of gas, after 35 years during which Zaïreans have had all the time in the world to contemplate the infinite significance of life under President Mobutu. □

How Mad Should We Be?

NEW YORK, FEBRUARY 25

The reporter asked whether I shared the indignation being expressed by some members of Congress. I replied that I have always assumed that major countries engage in espionage, and that it does not under the circumstances surprise me that the practice continued even after the dissolution of the Soviet Union. He then asked whether the activity of Aldrich Ames was evidence of a final treachery by America's ruling class. I replied that the rat-fink certainly has a provocatively WASPish name, but that unless one knew where he went to school, and whether *his* Aldrich was related to *the* Aldrich (as in Nelson A. Rockefeller's middle name) one couldn't make a class act out of it.

All of that was on Day One, and details of what happened hadn't yet been ventilated; there is still much we do not know. One young editor, following the news in my company, expressed vitriolic contempt for what Mr. Ames did—because he was *not* a Communist. Well, perhaps he was, but above all he was an opportunist, a mercenary. Aldrich Ames fed secrets to Moscow ante partum, in partu, post partum—before, during, and after the birth of democratic Russia. Preliminary reports are to the effect that all the agents he fingered who were subsequently executed were casualties of the Cold War. There is some relief to be got from what we are urged to deduce, which is that Moscow stopped executing U.S. agents after the decease of the Soviet Union. Which is no reason to conclude that espionage ought not to be a capital offense. Any number of civlized men and women would, one likes to assume, volunteer to pull the switch on any electric chair harnessing Aldrich Ames.

It is ironic that some of the money used by the United States to bail out Russia has been going to an American traitor. Mr. Ames is said to have pocketed $1.5 million, and most of that was paid to him back when we were not sending dollars to the Soviet Union. But some of it was paid after we began to be helpful. It does indeed hurt to reflect that Mr. Ames may well have been receiving money paid in taxes by a schoolteacher in Ames, Iowa.

After disposing of the wretched Ames, we are left with two questions. One of them is: How does one ferret out a mole? James Angleton was one hundred times more mole-conscious than Senator McCarthy, but he did not succeed, though he knew through the seat of his pants that there was a Mr. X somewhere in the bowels of the Central Intelligence Agency and that he was inflicting grave damage. The lie-detector tests clearly were insufficient. It has been pointed out that the CIA even teaches some of its operatives how to beat the same tests the CIA has depended on for security. Probably no device can ever be developed that, dispensing its gas from some hidden vaporizer, will turn red the hair of the man or woman whose loyalty is to another country. The most important security measure, obviously, is the cultivation of loyalty. But this takes us only so far. Whereas the old saw tells us that a country, to be loved, must be lovely, in fact we have lived when men and women have been loyal, yea even unto death, to such unlovely people as Hitler and Stalin.

On the other question, we need to recognize that espionage is not confined to such matters as submarines and satellites and minutes of National Security Council meetings. Industrial espionage is a vital means by which people engaged in economic enterprise keep their own secrets and pry into others'. When Chrysler came out with a new engine during the Twenties, the president directed that a carapace should shield that engine, up until it was at the dealers for sale to the public, from the penetrating vision of Henry Ford. Because Ford could look at an engine in the raw and deduce what were the sophisticated innovations the competition had come up with, and go and imitate them.

It is unreasonable to assume that Japanese, German, French, Swedish concerns aren't actively poking around trying to find out what our IBMs, Motorolas, Microsofts are up to. Some engage in illegal activity, and those who cooperate with them are disloyal to their employers. But it is wrong flatly to assume that any act of espionage done by a country to which we are not hostile is a smoking pistol that reveals the true nature of that country's attitude toward the United States. □

(Universal Press Syndicate)

LICENSED TO UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

The Look That Killed

CERTAIN facial expressions are embedded in our collective unconscious. Who can forget Mona Lisa's creepy smile, or the forgiving resignation of Christ in Leonardo's *Last Supper*? Who is not haunted by the visage of Lee Harvey Oswald taking Jack Ruby's bullet, or of Jimmy Carter pressing a sombrero around his ears on a state visit to Mexico? Their faces capture for all time some wordless emotion or mystery or moment of pain. They are perdurable, undismissable, in the way of all archetypes. To this gallery I would now like to add the look that crossed the face of the Honorable Martin Hoke, Member of Congress for the Tenth District of Ohio, as he prepared for a television interview one evening in January 1994.

Perhaps this is the first you have heard of Martin Hoke. Elected in 1992, when he unseated an eight-term incumbent, he has settled for the national anonymity of the backbencher while trying to appear indispensable to the folks back home. Thus he stood in the Capitol's Statuary Hall following our President's State of the Union speech, sweating almost imperceptibly under the arc lights, as a live satellite feed was arranged to beam his analysis to constituents waiting eagerly in Greater Cleveland. He seemed, then, in those final moments, a self-possessed man, a United States congressman comfortable in his work.

What followed is not really a matter of dispute. A female producer approaches a congressman named Fingerhut, who is to be interviewed alongside Hoke. "Can I ask you to unbutton your jacket?" she asks Fingerhut, trying to wire him with a microphone.

"You can ask me to do anything you want," Fingerhut replies, striking an unmistakably salacious note.

She mikes Fingerhut, then Hoke, and disappears from the screen. Hoke glances at her, then at Fingerhut. He raises his hands slightly, cups them. And he says in an accent lifted from the Frito Bandito: "She has the *beeeega* breasts."

But that's not the most interesting part. For then the tape, with the masterly ease of a Truffaut, moves from the lowest comedy to the highest tragedy. Hoke gives Fingerhut a boyish grin and . . . freeze. The eyes still glisten, but from somewhere deep within the corneas they betray a dawning, unspeakable horror. The grin is fixed, but the tiny muscles around the mouth seem to be having spasms; synapses misfire.

He speaks. It is not a whisper. There is no frailty to the tone, for the vocal chords are still those of the man that Martin Hoke was just a few seconds before. They have not yet got the news that this Martin Hoke is ceasing to exist, being drained of life by a pitiless entropic force. His last words are: "We're probably live." The hands drop. The eyes narrow. Your heart breaks.

Here, in slow motion, is the look of one tripping headlong into the chasm that separates private thought from public behavior. As you watch him fall he gets smaller and smaller, until like Wile E. Coyote there is nothing left but a puff of smoke. Everyone leads a double life, of course; we say things to friends we would never say to strangers, and we think things we dare not say at all, unless we're Roseanne Barr. For the politician this condition is particularly acute, compounded and enlarged by the peculiar hypocrisies of his vocation. He must, in all circumstances, refrain from appearing to be a human being. The moment he enters public life, the Inner Frat Boy, who exists in all males, must be snuffed out. Failing to do this was Martin Hoke's crime, for which he was sentenced to death. In a literal sense, of course, a congressman named Martin Hoke lives on. But by his own admission, he is a New Man. Although his remark, as it happens, was not broadcast live, within days all of Cleveland had seen the tape. The inevitable sequence of events unwound.

HIS APOLOGIES were immediate and abject. "I deserve to get a 2-by-4 to the head," he said. He should have been so lucky! The well-endowed producer said she had not heard the beega remark as it was made, but: "I was disgusted." The hometown paper editorialized its rage: "Hoke does not seem to fathom that women who cross his line of sight are not merely body parts assembled for his viewing pleasure." Representatives of four local "women's groups" held a press conference: "We are asking him to seek sensitivity training on gender issues." A heretofore unknown woman surfaced with a year-old charge of sexual harassment. Six Democrats suddenly announced they would run against him. Hoke agreed to sponsor a town meeting "for women about women's issues," under the auspices of NOW.

His sentence, come to think of it, is worse than death. Chased by the acolytes of NOW, pelted with charges of sexual harassment, begging forgiveness from editorial writers: even the Puritans with their pillories were kinder. This is the fate that swam into view for Martin Hoke in those seconds of horror the videotape captured so pitilessly. Anyone who has seen it will not soon forget it, this archetype for the Nineties: the frozen aspect of

"I'm not *being sexist—you* are *a little princess!"*

Mr. Ferguson is a senior writer for The Washingtonian.

LICENSED TO UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

The Artistry of Milliken

Pinehurst Resort & Country Club
Pinehurst, North Carolina

Milliken Carpet / LaGrange, Georgia

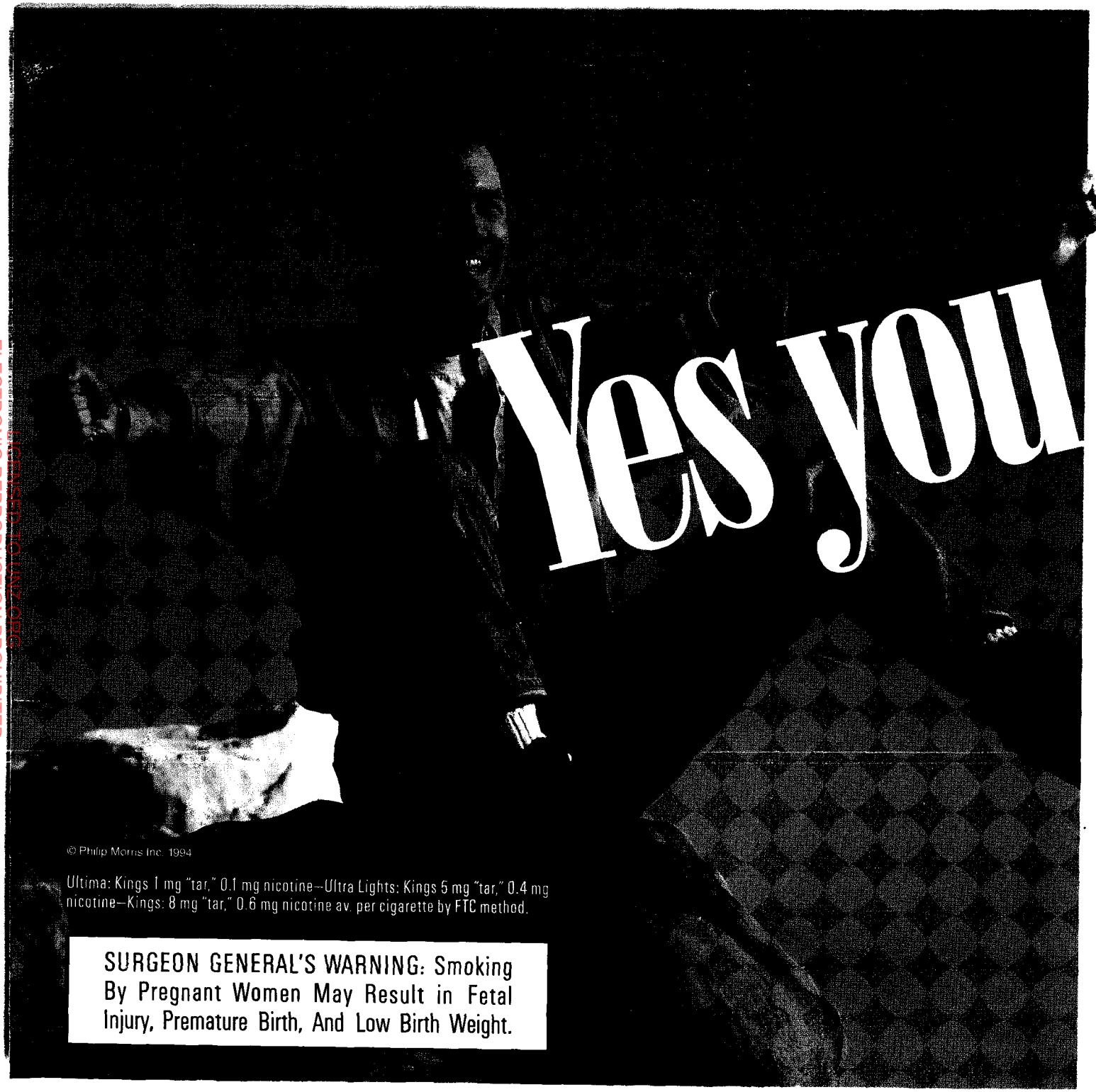
Like classic fine art, Milliken carpet is synonymous with beauty. Style. And originality. Because with Milliken, the floor is a canvas. And carpet is the medium. It's no wonder America's finest establishments consistently choose to enhance their interiors with Milliken carpet. And there's another reason: Like museum-quality works, there's much more to Milliken than meets even the most practiced, discriminating eye. There's comfort. Durability. Quality. And performance. Each Milliken carpet reflects the company's commitment to excellence, which has been recognized by a host of honors, including the Malcolm Baldridge National Quality Award. The British Quality Award. And the Canada Awards for Business Excellence. Independent surveys rank Milliken number one in quality, delivery and a broad range of other customer satisfaction measures.

Milliken Carpet

The artistry of Milliken. A colorful, distinctive blend of function and form.

MILLIKEN

LICENSED TO UNZ.ORG
ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED



© Philip Morris Inc. 1994

Ultima: Kings 1 mg "tar," 0.1 mg nicotine–Ultra Lights: Kings 5 mg "tar," 0.4 mg nicotine–Kings: 8 mg "tar," 0.6 mg nicotine av. per cigarette by FTC method.

SURGEON GENERAL'S WARNING: Smoking By Pregnant Women May Result in Fetal Injury, Premature Birth, And Low Birth Weight.

You can switch down to lower tar and still get satisfying taste.

Low Lower Lowest

You've got

ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED